## DOCKET NO.

$\qquad$
APPLICATION OF SOUTHWESTERN
PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY FOR
AUTHORITY TO CHANGE RATES
PUBLIC UTILITY C
DIRECT TESTIMONY
of
ANN E. BULKLEY
on behalf of
SOUTHWESTERN PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY
(Filename: BulkleyRRDirect.doc)
Table of Contents
GLOSSARY OF ACRONYMS AND DEFINED TERMS ..... 3
LIST OF ATTACHMENTS ..... 5
I. WITNESS IDENTIFICATION AND QUALIFICATIONS ..... 6
II. PURPOSE AND OVERVIEW OF TESTIMONY ..... 8
III. SUMMARY OF ANALYSES AND CONCLUSIONS ..... 11
IV. REGULATORY GUIDELINES ..... 15
V. CAPITAL MARKET CONDITIONS ..... 18
A. Effect of Market Conditions on Valuations and Dividend Yields ..... 19
B. The Current and Expected Interest Rate Environment ..... 24
C. Effect of Tax Reform on the ROE ..... 27
VI. PROXY GROUP SELECTION ..... 34
VII. COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATION ..... 38
A. Importance of Multiple Analytical Approaches ..... 39
B. Constant Growth DCF Model ..... 44
C. Multi-Stage DCF Model ..... 47
D. Discounted Cash Flow Results ..... 50
E. CAPM Analysis ..... 52
F. Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis ..... 57
G. Expected Earnings Analysis ..... 60
VIII. BUSINESS RISKS AND OTHER CONSIDERATIONS ..... 62
A. Risks Associated with SPS's Capital Expenditure REQUIREMENTS ..... 62
B. REGULATORY FRAMEWORK ..... 65
C. Customer Concentration ..... 72
D. Management Performance ..... 75
E. Flotation Costs ..... 77
IX. CAPITAL STRUCTURE ..... 81
X. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS ..... 84
VERIFICATION. ..... 87

## GLOSSARY OF ACRONYMS AND DEFINED TERMS

| Acronym/Defined Term | Meaning |
| :---: | :---: |
| ADIT | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |
| CAPM | Capital Asset Pricing Model |
| Commission | Public Utility Commission of Texas |
| Concentric | Concentric Energy Advisors, Inc. |
| Cost of Equity | Return on Equity, i.e., ROE |
| CPI | Consumer Price Index |
| DCF | Discounted Cash Flow |
| EIA | Energy Information Administration |
| EPS | Earnings Per Share |
| FERC | Federal Energy Regulatory Commission |
| FFO | Funds from Operations |
| Fitch | FitchRatings |
| FOMC | Federal Open Market Committee |
| GDP | Gross Domestic Product |
| IAWC | Illinois American Water Company |
| ICC | Illinois Commerce Commission |
| Missouri PSC | Missouri Public Service Commission |
| Moody's | Moody's Investors Service |
| P/E | Price-to-Earnings |
| PPUC | Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission |
| RFP | Rate Filing Package |


| Acronym/Defined Term | Meaning |
| :--- | :--- |
| ROE | Return on Equity / Cost of Equity |
| ROR | Rate of Return |
| RRA | Regulatory Research Associates |
| S\&P | Standard \& Poor's |
| SPS or Company | Southwestern Public Service Company, a <br> New Mexico corporation |
| Study Period | October 2012 analytical period |
| TCJA | Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 |
| Value Line | Xalue Line Investment Survey |
| Xcel Energy | Zacks Investment Research |
| Zacks |  |

## LIST OF ATTACHMENTS

| Attachment | Description <br> AEB-RR-1 |
| :---: | :--- |
| Resume and Testimony Listing <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-1.doc) |  |
| AEB-RR-2 | Constant Growth DCF Results <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| AEB-RR-3 | Multi-Stage DCF Results <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| AEB-RR-4 | Calculation of GDP Growth Rate <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| AEB-RR-5 | Flotation Cost <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| AEB-RR-6 | Value Line and Bloomberg Betas <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| AEB-RR-7 | CAPM Analysis <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| AEB-RR-8 | Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| AEB-RR-9 | Expected Earnings Analysis <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| AEB-RR-10 | Capital Expenditures <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| AEB-RR-11 | Regulatory Risk Analysis <br> (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |
| Adjustment Clauses |  |
| (Filename: AEB-RR-2 through AEB-RR-13.xlsm) |  |

## DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF
ANN E. BULKLEY

## I. WITNESS IDENTIFICATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

Q. Please state your name, affiliation, and business address.
A. My name is Ann E. Bulkley. I am employed by Concentric Energy Advisors, Inc. ("Concentric") as a Vice President. My business address is 293 Boston Post Road West, Suite 500, Marlborough, Massachusetts 01752.
Q. On whose behalf are you submitting this Testimony?
A. I am submitting this Testimony on behalf of Southwestern Public Service Company, a New Mexico corporation ("SPS") and wholly-owned electric utility subsidiary of Xcel Energy Inc. ("Xcel Energy").
Q. Please describe your background and professional experience in the energy and utility industries.
A. I hold a Bachelor's degree in Economics and Finance from Simmons College and a Master's degree in Economics from Boston University, with more than 20 years of experience consulting to the energy industry. I have advised numerous energy and utility clients on a wide range of financial and economic issues with primary concentrations in valuation and utility rate matters. Many of these assignments have included the determination of the cost of capital for valuation and ratemaking purposes. My qualifications and testimony listing are presented in more detail in Attachment AEB-RR-1.
Q. Please describe Concentric's activities in energy and utility engagements.
A. Concentric provides financial and economic advisory services to many and various energy and utility clients across North America. Our regulatory,
economic, and market analysis services include utility ratemaking and regulatory advisory services; energy market assessments; market entry and exit analysis; corporate and business unit strategy development; demand forecasting; resource planning; and energy contract negotiations. Our financial advisory activities include buy- and sell-side merger, acquisition, and divestiture assignments; due diligence and valuation assignments; project and corporate finance services; and transaction support services. In addition, we provide litigation support services on a wide range of financial and economic issues on behalf of clients throughout North America.

## II. PURPOSE AND OVERVIEW OF TESTIMONY

## Q. What is the purpose of your Direct Testimony?

A. The purpose of my Direct Testimony is to present evidence and provide a recommendation regarding SPS's Return on Equity ("ROE" or "Cost of Equity") and to assess the reasonableness of its proposed capital structure to be used for ratemaking purposes, as discussed in the Direct Testimony of SPS witness Sarah W. Soong. My analyses and recommendations are supported by the data presented in Attachment AEB-RR-2 through Attachment AEB-RR-13. In addition, I sponsor Schedule K-1, the summary of SPS's support for the claimed Rate of Return ("ROR") on common stock equity capital.

## Q. Please provide a brief overview of the analysis that led to your ROE recommendation.

A. All of the models available for estimating the cost of equity are subject to limiting assumptions or other methodological constraints. Therefore, it is important to use multiple analytical approaches to ensure that any single model is not unduly influenced by an assumption that is inconsistent or unsustainable in the current capital market conditions. Therefore, in developing my ROE recommendation, I applied the Constant Growth and Multi-Stage forms of the Discounted Cash Flow ("DCF") model, the Capital Asset Pricing Model ("CAPM"), the Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium approach, and an Expected Earnings analysis. In addition to these analyses, my recommendation also considers the flotation costs associated with issuing common equity, as well as the following operational and financial risks: (1) SPS's capital expenditure requirements relative to the proxy group; (2) the
regulatory framework in Texas relative to those jurisdictions in which the proxy group companies operate; and (3) customer concentration and wholesale customer risk. Although I did not make any specific adjustments to my ROE estimates for business and financial risk, I considered them in aggregate when determining where SPS's ROE should fall within the range of analytical results. Finally, I considered SPS's proposed capital structure, which is composed of 54.65 percent common equity and 45.35 percent long-term debt, as compared with the actual capital structures of the utility operating company subsidiaries of the proxy companies.

## Q. How is the remainder of your Direct Testimony organized?

A. The remainder of my Direct Testimony is organized in eight sections. Section III provides a summary of my analyses and conclusions. Section IV reviews the regulatory guidelines pertinent to the development of the cost of capital. Section V discusses the current and prospective capital market conditions and the effect of those conditions on SPS's Cost of Equity. Section VI explains my selection of a proxy group of electric utilities. Section VII describes my analyses and the analytical basis for the recommendation of the appropriate ROE for SPS. Section VIII provides a discussion of specific business and financial risks that have a direct bearing on the ROE to be authorized for SPS in this case. Section IX discusses the capital structure of SPS as compared with the capital structures of the utility operating company subsidiaries of the proxy group companies. Section X presents my conclusions and recommendations.
Q. Were Attachments AEB-RR-1 through AEB-RR-13 and the portions of the Rate Filing Package ("RFP") schedules that you sponsor or co-sponsor prepared by you or under your direct supervision?
A. Yes.
Q. Do you incorporate the RFP schedules you sponsor or co-sponsor into your testimony?
A. Yes.

## III. SUMMARY OF ANALYSES AND CONCLUSIONS

Q. What is your conclusion regarding the appropriate authorized ROE and capital structure for SPS in this proceeding?
A. A reasonable range of ROE estimates for SPS is from 9.75 percent to 10.50 percent. Within that range, I believe that an ROE of 10.35 percent is appropriate. SPS's proposed capital structure of 54.65 percent equity and 45.35 percent longterm debt is also appropriate.
Q. Please summarize the key factors considered in your analyses and upon which you base your recommended ROE.
A. The required ROE should be a forward-looking estimate; therefore, the analyses supporting my recommendation rely on forward-looking inputs and assumptions (e.g., forecasted growth rates in the DCF model, projected risk-free rate and Market Risk Premium in the CAPM analysis, etc.) and take into consideration capital market conditions, including the effect of the current low interest rate environment on utility stock valuations and dividend yields, the uncertainty associated with global economic events, and the market's expectation for interest rates.

In addition, my analyses and recommendations considered the following:

- the United States Supreme Court's Hope and Bluefield decisions, ${ }^{1}$ which established the standards for determining a fair and reasonable authorized return on equity, including consistency of the authorized return with other businesses having similar risk, adequacy of the return to ensure access to capital and support credit quality, and the necessity for the end result to lead to just and reasonable rates; and

[^0]- SPS's business risks relative to the proxy group of comparable companies and the implications of those risks in arriving at the appropriate ROE.


## Q. Please explain how you considered those factors.

A. I have relied on several analytical approaches to estimate SPS's Cost of Equity based on a proxy group of publicly traded companies. As shown in Figure 1, those ROE estimation models produce a wide range of results. My conclusion as to where within that range of results SPS's ROE falls is based on SPS's business and financial risk relative to the proxy group. Although the companies in my proxy group are generally comparable to SPS, SPS faces higher risk than the companies in that group in several important ways. In order for SPS to compete for capital on reasonable terms, those additional risk factors should be reflected in SPS's authorized ROE.
Q. Please summarize the ROE estimation models that you considered to establish the range of ROEs for SPS.
A. I considered the results of two forms of the DCF model: the Constant Growth form and the Multi-Stage form. As discussed in more detail in Section V of my testimony, current and recent historical market conditions have affected the inputs and assumptions of the ROE estimation models. In particular, the current results of the DCF model understate required ROEs due to the accommodative monetary policy of the Federal Reserve. The results of the analyses that I relied on in developing my recommendation are summarized in Figure 1.

Figure 1: Summary of Cost of Equity Analytical Results


As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-2, the DCF model is producing individual company results as low as 4.29 percent, or approximately 11 basis points below SPS's embedded cost of long-term debt. ${ }^{2}$ The mean low Constant Growth DCF results are below an acceptable range of returns for an electric utility and below any authorized ROE for a vertically-integrated electric utility in the U.S. since at least $1980 .{ }^{3}$ Based on prospective capital market conditions, and the inverse relationship between the market risk premium and interest rates, I conclude that the mean low DCF results do not provide a sufficient risk premium to compensate equity investors for the residual risks of ownership, including the risk that they have the lowest claim on the assets and income of SPS.

[^1]My ROE recommendation also considers the mean and mean-high results of the DCF model, a forward-looking CAPM analysis, a Bond Yield plus Risk Premium analysis, and an Expected Earnings analysis. I also consider companyspecific risk factors, and current and prospective capital market conditions.
Q. Please summarize the analysis you conducted in determining that SPS's requested capital structure is reasonable and appropriate.
A. In order to determine if SPS's requested capital structure was reasonable, I reviewed the capital structures of the utility subsidiaries of the proxy companies for the eight quarters from April 2017 through March 2019. As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-13, the results of that analysis demonstrates that the average equity ratios for the utility operating companies of the proxy group range from 46.51 percent to 60.29 percent. SPS's proposed equity ratio of 54.65 percent is well within that range and is reasonable.

## IV. REGULATORY GUIDELINES

Q. Please describe the principles that guide the establishment of the cost of capital for a regulated utility.
A. The United States Supreme Court's precedent-setting Hope and Bluefield decisions established the standards for determining the fairness or reasonableness of a utility's authorized ROE. Among the standards established by the Court in those cases are: (1) consistency with other businesses having similar or comparable risks; (2) adequacy of the return to support credit quality and access to capital; and (3) the principle that the specific means of arriving at a fair return are not important, only that the end result leads to just and reasonable rates. ${ }^{4}$
Q. Has the Commission provided similar guidance in establishing the appropriate return on common equity?
A. Yes. The Commission follows the precedents of the Hope and Bluefield cases and acknowledges that utility investors are entitled to a fair and reasonable return. The Commission's obligations for establishing a reasonable return are described in the Public Utility Regulatory Act ${ }^{5}$ :

In establishing an electric utility's rates, the regulatory authority shall establish the utility's overall revenues at an amount that will permit the utility a reasonable opportunity to earn a reasonable return on the utility's invested capital used and useful in providing service to the public in excess of the utility's reasonable and necessary operating expenses. ${ }^{6}$

[^2]This position was set forth by the Austin Court of Appeals as follows:
[T]he Commission's ratefixing power operates exclusively within a range of reasonableness, bounded on the one hand by the utility's constitutional right to a fair and reasonable return, and on the other hand by its customers' statutory right to rates that are not unreasonable or exorbitant. ${ }^{7}$
Q. Why is it important for a utility to be allowed the opportunity to earn a return that is adequate to attract equity capital at reasonable terms?
A. A return that is adequate to attract capital at reasonable terms enables SPS to provide safe, reliable electric service while maintaining its financial integrity. That return should be commensurate with returns expected elsewhere in the market for investments of equivalent risk. If it is not, debt and equity investors will seek alternative investment opportunities for which the expected return reflects the perceived risks, thereby inhibiting SPS's ability to attract capital at reasonable cost.

## Q. What are your conclusions regarding regulatory guidelines?

A. The ratemaking process is premised on the principle that, in order for investors and companies to commit the capital needed to provide safe and reliable utility services, a utility must have the opportunity to recover the return of, and the market-required return on, its invested capital. Because utility operations are capital-intensive, regulatory decisions should enable the utility to attract capital at reasonable terms; doing so balances the long-term interests of the utility and its ratepayers.
${ }^{7}$ State Gulf States Utilities Co. v. Public Utility Commission, 784 S.W.2d 519 (Tex. App 1990).

The financial community carefully monitors the current and expected financial condition of utility companies, and the regulatory framework in which they operate. In that respect, the regulatory framework is one of the most important factors in both debt and equity investors' assessments of risk. To the extent SPS is authorized to earn its market-based cost of capital, the proper balance is achieved between customers' and shareholders' interests. The Commission's order in this case, therefore, should establish rates that provide SPS the opportunity to earn an ROE that is: (1) adequate to attract capital at reasonable terms; (2) sufficient to ensure its financial integrity; and (3) commensurate with returns on investments in enterprises with similar risk. Based on the results of my analyses and my professional judgment, SPS's cost of equity is 10.35 percent.

## V. CAPITAL MARKET CONDITIONS

## Q. Why is it important to analyze capital market conditions?

A. The ROE estimation models rely on market data that are either specific to the proxy group, in the case of the DCF model, or the expectations of market risk, in the case of the CAPM. The results of the ROE estimation models can be affected by prevailing market conditions at the time the analysis is performed. While the ROE established in a rate proceeding is intended to be forward-looking, the analyst uses current and projected market data, specifically stock prices, dividends, growth rates and interest rates in the ROE estimation models to estimate the required return for the subject company. As discussed in the remainder of this section, analysts and many regulatory commissions have concluded that current market conditions have affected the results of the ROE estimation models. As a result, it is important to consider the effect of these conditions on the ROE estimation models when determining the appropriate range and recommended ROE for a future period. If investors do not expect current market conditions to be sustained in the future, it is possible that the ROE estimation models will not provide an accurate estimate of investors' required return during that rate period. Therefore, it is very important to consider projected market data to estimate the return for that forward-looking period.
Q. What factors are affecting the Cost of Equity for regulated utilities in the current and prospective capital markets?
A. The cost of equity for regulated utility companies is being affected by several factors in the current and prospective capital markets, including: (1) the current market uncertainty has resulted in valuations of utility stocks that are at
historically high levels, which has an inverse relationship to dividend yields; (2) recent market demand for Treasury bonds and the expected effect on that demand for interest rates; and (3) recent Federal tax reform. In this section, I discuss each factor and how it affects the models used to estimate the cost of equity for regulated utilities.

## A. Effect of Market Conditions on Valuations and Dividend Yields <br> Q. How has the Federal Reserve's monetary policy affected capital markets in recent years?

A. Extraordinary and persistent federal intervention in capital markets artificially lowered government bond yields after the Great Recession of 2008-09, as the Federal Open Market Committee ("FOMC") used monetary policy (both reductions in short-term interest rates and purchases of Treasury bonds and mortgage-backed securities) to stimulate the U.S. economy. As a result of very low returns on short-term government bonds, yield-seeking investors were forced into longer-term instruments, bidding up prices and reducing yields on those investments. As investors moved along the risk spectrum in search of yields that met their return requirements, there was increased demand for dividend-paying equities, such as utility stocks.
Q. How have recent market conditions affected the valuation and dividend yields of utility shares?
A. The Federal Reserve's monetary policy has caused investors to seek alternatives to the historically low interest rates available on Treasury bonds. As a result of this search for higher yield, the share prices for many common stocks, especially
dividend-paying stocks such as utilities, have been driven higher while the dividend yields (which are computed by dividing the dividend payment by the stock price) have decreased to levels well below the historical average. As shown in Figure 2 over the period from 2009 through 2017, as the Federal Reserve intervened to stabilize financial markets and support the economic recovery after the Great Recession of 2008-09, Treasury bond yields and utility dividend yields declined. Specifically, Treasury bond yields declined by approximately 118 basis points, and utility dividend yields decreased by about 234 basis points over this period.

Figure 2: Dividend Yields for Utility Stocks ${ }^{8}$

Q. Have equity analysts commented on the valuations of utility stocks?
A. Yes. Several equity analysts have recognized that utility stock valuations are very high. In the electric utilities industry report, Value Line Investment Survey ("Value Line") noted the high valuations:

[^3]Most stocks in this group have recent prices that are within their 2022-2024 Target Price Range. This indicates the high valuations of most of the issues in this industry. Another indication can be seen in price-earnings ratios. Many electric utility stocks are trading at a market premium- and not because earnings are depressed. Due to the lofty valuations of these equities, many offer miniscule total return potential over the 3-to 5 -year period. ${ }^{9}$

This is further supported by a recent Edward Jones report on the utility sector:

Utility valuations have come down as 10 -year Treasury bond rates have climbed back over $3 \%$. On a price-to-earnings basis, they do remain significantly above their historical average, but have declined to less unreasonable levels. We have seen utility valuations moving in line with interest rate movements, although there have been exceptions to this. Overall, however, we believe the low-interest rate environment has been the biggest factor in pushing utilities higher since many investors buy them for their dividend yield.

Utilities have declined from their all-time highs reached late in 2017, but are still trading significantly above their average price-to-earnings ratio over the past decade. The premium valuation continues to reflect not only the low interest rate environment, but also the stable and predominantly regulated earnings growth we foresee. ${ }^{10}$

As noted by analysts, over the last few years, utility stocks have experienced high valuations and low dividend yields driven by investors moving into dividend paying stocks from bonds due to the low interest rates in the bond market; however, those dynamics are changing. Analysts recognize that as interest rates increase, bonds become a substitute for utility stocks. As utility stock prices decline, the dividend yields increase. This change in market

[^4]conditions implies that the ROE calculated using historical market data in the DCF model may understate the forward-looking cost of equity.
Q. What is the effect of high valuations on utility stocks on the DCF model?
A. High valuations have the effect of depressing the dividend yields, which results in overall lower estimates of the cost of equity resulting from the DCF model.
Q. How has the Standard \& Poor's ("S\&P") Utilities Index responded to the low interest rate environment of recent years?
A. Figure 3 (next page) demonstrates market conditions from 2007-2019 as measured by the S\&P Utilities index and the yield on 30-year Treasury bonds. As shown in that Figure, the S\&P Utilities index increased steadily from the beginning of 2009 through early November 2017, as yields on 30-year Treasury bonds declined in response to accommodative federal monetary policy.


Figure 3: S\&P Utilities Index and Treasury Bond Yields - 2007-2019 ${ }^{11}$
Q. Have regulators recently responded to the historically low dividend yields for utility companies and the corresponding effect on the DCF model?
A. Yes. As I discuss in more detail later in my testimony, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") recently proposed a methodology that reflects their current view that investors rely on multiple ROE estimation models. The FERC's proposed methodology includes an equal weighting of the DCF, CAPM, Expected Earnings and Risk Premium models to better reflect investor behavior and capital market conditions. ${ }^{12}$

[^5] para. 32.

In addition, the Illinois Commerce Commission ("ICC"), the Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission ("PPUC") and the Missouri Public Service Commission ("Missouri PSC") have all considered the effect of low dividend yields on the DCF results in recent decisions.

## B. The Current and Expected Interest Rate Environment

## Q. Is the demand for long-term government bonds currently increasing?

A. No, it is not. As noted by the Federal Reserve:

Some evidence suggests that the growth in demand for Treasuries has already begun to soften. Returning to Figures 1 and 2, foreign holdings have remained more or less constant since 2014, largely because of declining holdings in Japan and China. Likewise, regulation and policy changes such as the Dodd-Frank Act and new rules for prime money market funds may have only transitory effects on the demand for Treasuries. For example, the pace of growth of the ratio of commercial bank Treasury security holdings to private loans has slowed since 2014 (see Figure 3), as has the growth of investment in government money market funds since 2017 (Figure 4). ${ }^{13}$

Furthermore, another indicator of the demand for Treasury bonds is the bid-to-cover ratio, which represents the dollar amount of bids received versus the dollar amount sold in a Treasury security auction. A higher bid-to-cover ratio is indicative of an increase in the demand for government bonds. As shown in Figure 4 below, the bid-to-cover ratio for the 10 -year U.S. Treasury bond remains low, which indicates that the demand for long-term government bonds has declined. The decline in demand is occurring at a time when the supply of Treasury bonds is expected to increase as the Federal Reserve continues its balance sheet unwind over the near-term, and the federal government issues bonds

13 Ibid.
to offset the reduced tax revenue associated with the implementation of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 ("TCJA").

Figure 4: U.S. 10-year Treasury Bond Bid-to-Cover-Ratio

Q. Have equity analysts commented on the demand for Treasury bonds?
A. Yes. Equity analysts noted that the bid-to-cover ratio in the most recent 10-year Treasury bond auction was the lowest that it has been since 2009. As shown in Figure 5 below, Treasury supplies are increasing, while demand has been declining.

Figure 5: Supply and Demand Balance of Treasury Bonds ${ }^{14}$

Q. What effect does weakening demand for Treasuries have on the long-term interest rates?
A. Lower demand at a time when there is a need to increase the supply of Treasury bonds creates the expectation for rising interest rates on government debt. As interest rates increase, the cost of equity for the proxy companies using the DCF model is likely to be an overly-conservative estimate of investors' required returns because the proxy group average dividend yield reflects the increase in stock prices that resulted from substantially lower interest rates. As such, rising interest rates support the selection of a return toward the upper end of a reasonable range of ROE estimates resulting from the DCF analysis. Alternatively, my CAPM and Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium analyses include estimated returns based on near-term projected interest rates, reflecting investors'

[^6] expectations of market conditions over the period that the rates established in this proceeding will be in effect.

## C. Effect of Tax Reform on the ROE

Q. Are there other factors that should be considered in determining the cost of equity for SPS?
A. Yes. The effect of the TCJA should also be considered in the determination of the cost of equity. The credit rating agencies have commented on the effect of the TCJA on regulated utilities. In summary, the TCJA is expected to reduce utility revenues due to the lower federal income taxes and the requirement to return excess Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes ("ADIT"). This change in revenue is expected to reduce Funds from Operations ("FFO") metrics across the sector, and absent regulatory mitigation strategies, is expected to lead to weaker credit metrics and negative ratings actions for some utilities. ${ }^{15}$
Q. Have credit or equity analysts commented on the effect of the TCJA on utilities?
A. Yes. Moody's Investors Service ("Moody's") indicated that while the TCJA was credit positive for many sectors, it has an overall negative credit impact on regulated operating companies of utilities and their holding companies due to the reduction in cash flow metrics that results from the change in the federal tax rate and the loss of bonus depreciation.

[^7]Moody's noted that the rates that regulators allow utilities to charge customers is based on a cost-plus model, with income tax expense being one of the pass-through items. Utilities will collect less income tax at the lower rate, reducing revenue. While the income taxes are ultimately paid out as an expense, under the new tax law, utilities lose the timing benefit, reducing cash that may have been carried over a number of years. The lower tax rate combined with the loss of bonus depreciation will have a negative effect on utility cash flows and will ultimately negatively impact the utilities' ability to fund ongoing operations and capital improvement programs.

## Q. How has Moody's responded to the increased risk for utilities resulting from the TCJA?

A. In January 2018, Moody's issued a report changing the rating outlook for several regulated utilities from Stable to Negative. Moody's noted that the rating change affected companies with limited cushion in their ratings for deterioration in financial performance. In June 2018, Moody's issued a report in which the rating agency downgraded the outlook for the entire regulated utility industry from Stable to Negative for the first time ever, citing ongoing concerns about the negative effect of the TCJA on cash flows of regulated utilities. While noting that " $[r]$ egulatory commissions and utility management teams are taking important first steps" ${ }^{16}$ and that "we have seen some credit positive developments in some

16 Moody's Investors Service, "Regulated utilities - US: 2019 outlook shifts to negative due to weaker cash flows, continued high leverage", June 18, 2018, at 3.
states in response to tax reform," ${ }^{17}$ Moody's concludes that "we believe that it will take longer than 12-18 months for the majority of the sector to show any material financial improvement from such efforts., ${ }^{, 18}$

## Q. Has Moody's changed its outlook for utilities in 2019?

A. No. Consistent with the prior reports issued by Moody's in January and June of 2018, Moody's is maintaining its negative outlook for regulated utilities in 2019 as a result of continued concerns over the effect of the TCJA on cash flows as well as increasing debt. ${ }^{19}$ Moody's notes that " $[t]$ he combination of financial pressures is expected to keep the sector's ratio of funds from operations to debt down around $15 \%$ in the year ahead. ${ }^{20}$

## Q. What does it mean for Moody's to downgrade a credit outlook?

A. A Moody's rating outlook is an opinion regarding the likely rating direction over what it refers to as "the medium term." A Stable outlook indicates a low likelihood of a rating change in the medium term. A Negative outlook indicates a higher likelihood of a rating change over the medium term. While Moody's indicates that the time period for changing a rating subsequent to a change in the outlook from Stable will vary, on average Moody's indicates that a rating change will follow within a year of a change in outlook. ${ }^{21}$

[^8]Q. Has SPS experienced a downgrade related to cash flow metrics resulting from the TCJA?
A. Yes, Moody's downgraded the long-term issuer rating for SPS to Baa2 from Baal, noting the weakening of the company's credit metrics, with a material deterioration in the next year. ${ }^{22}$ Subsequently, on March 28, 2019, Moody's downgraded the credit rating for Xcel Energy to Baa1 from A3, citing concerns that the "negative impact of tax reform, an elevated capital expenditure program and limited plans to issue equity contribute to the sustained weaker financial profile., ${ }^{23}$ In particular, Moody's expressed concern with Xcel Energy's cash flow to debt ratio declining to around 16 percent as compared to the historical level of around 20 percent.

## Q. Are you aware of any other utilities that have been downgraded as a result of the effect of the TCJA?

A. Yes. Figure 6 below contains a list of additional utilities that have been downgraded as a result of tax reform.

22 Moody's Investors Service, Ratings Action: Moody's changes Xcel Energy's outlook to negative; downgrades Southwestern Public Service ratings to Baa2 with stable outlook, October 19, 2018.

23 Moody's Investors Service, Ratings Action: Moody's downgrades Xcel Energy to Baal from A3; outlook stable, March 28, 2019.

| Utility | Rating Agency | Credit <br> Rating <br> before <br> TCJA | Credit <br> Rating after TCJA | Downgrade Date |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| American Water Works | Moody's | A3 | Baa1 | 4/1/2019 |
| Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation | Moody's | A2 | A3 | 3/29/2019 |
| KeySpan Gas East Corporation (KEDLI) | Moody's | A2 | A3 | 3/29/2019 |
| Xcel Energy | Moody's | A3 | Baa1 | 3/28/2019 |
| ALLETE, Inc. | Moody's | A3 | Baal | 3/26/2019 |
| Brooklyn Union Gas Company (KEDNY) | Moody's | A2 | A3 | 2/22/2019 |
| Avista Corp. | Moody's | Baa1 | Baa2 | 12/30/2018 |
| Consolidated Edison Company of New York | Moody's | A2 | A3 | 10/30/2018 |
| Consolidated Edison, Inc. | Moody's | A3 | Baal | 10/30/2018 |
| Orange and Rockland Utilities | Moody's | A3 | Baal | 10/30/2018 |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | Moody's | Baa1 | Baa2 | 10/19/2018 |
| Dominion Energy Gas Holdings | Moody's | A2 | A3 | 9/20/2018 |
| Piedmont Natural Gas Company, Inc. | Moody's | A2 | A3 | 8/1/2018 |
| WEC Energy Group, Inc. | Moody's | A3 | Baal | 7/12/2018 |
| Integrys Holdings Inc. | Moody's | A3 | Baal | 7/12/2018 |
| OGE Energy Corp. | Moody's | A3 | Baal | 7/5/2018 |
| Oklahoma Gas \& Electric Company | Moody's | A1 | A2 | 7/5/2018 |

Figure 6: Credit Rating Downgrades Resulting from TCJA

## Q. Have other rating agencies commented on the effect of the TCJA on credit ratings?

A. Yes. S\&P and FitchRatings ("Fitch") have also commented on the implications of the TCJA on utilities. S\&P published a report on January 24, 2018 entitled "U.S. Tax Reform: For Utilities' Credit Quality, Challenges Abound" in which S\&P concludes:

The impact of tax reform on utilities is likely to be negative to varying degrees depending on a company's tax position going into 2018, how its regulators react, and how the company reacts in return. It is negative for credit quality because the combination of a lower tax rate and the loss of stimulus provisions related to bonus depreciation or full expensing of capital spending will create headwinds in operating cash-flow generation capabilities as customer rates are lowered in response to the new tax code. The impact could be sharpened or softened by regulators depending on
how much they want to lower utility rates immediately instead of using some of the lower revenue requirement from tax reform to allow the utility to retain the cash for infrastructure investment or other expenses. Regulators must also recognize that tax reform is a strain on utility credit quality, and we expect companies to request stronger capital structures and other means to offset some of the negative impact.

Finally, if the regulatory response does not adequately compensate for the lower cash flows, we will look to the issuers, especially at the holding company level, to take steps to protect credit metrics if necessary. Some deterioration in the ability to deduct interest expense could occur at the parent, making debt there relatively more expensive. More equity may make sense and be necessary to protect ratings if financial metrics are already under pressure and regulators are aggressive in lowering customer rates. It will probably take the remainder of this year to fully assess the financial impact on each issuer from the change in tax liabilities, the regulatory response, and the company's ultimate response. We have already witnessed differing responses. We revised our outlook to negative on PNM Resources Inc. and its subsidiaries on Jan. 16 after a Public Service Co. of New Mexico rate case decision incorporated tax savings with no offsetting measures taken to alleviate the weaker cash flows. It remains to be seen whether PNM will eventually do so, especially as it is facing other regulatory headwinds. On the other hand, FirstEnergy Corp. issued $\$ 1.62$ billion of mandatory convertible stock and $\$ 850$ million of common equity on Jan. 22 and explicitly referenced the need to support its credit metrics in the face of the new tax code in announcing the move. That is exactly the kind of proactive financial management that we will be looking for to fortify credit quality and promote ratings stability. ${ }^{24}$

In S\&P's 2019 industry trends report, the rating agency notes that the utility industry's financial measures weakened in 2018 and attributed that to tax reform, capital spending and negative load growth. In addition, S\&P expects that weaker credit metrics will continue into 2019 for those utilities operating with minimal financial cushion. S\&P further expects that these utilities will look to

[^9]offset the revenue reductions from tax reform with equity issuances. The rating agency reported that in 2018 regulated utilities issued nearly $\$ 35$ billion in equity, which is more than twice the level of equity issuances for utilities in 2016 and $2017 .{ }^{25}$

Fitch recognized the implications of tax reform for regulated utilities, but indicated that any ratings actions will be guided by the response of regulators and the management of the utilities. Fitch notes that the solution will depend on the ability of utility management to manage the cash flow implications of the TCJA. Fitch offers several solutions to provide rate stability and to moderate changes to cash flow in the near term, including increasing the authorized ROE and/or equity ratio. ${ }^{26}$

## Q. What conclusions do you draw from your analysis of capital market conditions?

A. The important conclusions resulting from capital market conditions are:

- The assumptions used in the ROE estimation models have been affected by recent historical capital market conditions.
- Recent market conditions are not expected to persist as the Federal Reserve continues to normalize monetary policy. As a result, the recent historical market conditions are not reflective of the market conditions that will be present when the rates for SPS will be in effect.
- It is important to consider the results of a variety of ROE estimation models, using forward-looking assumptions to estimate the cost of equity.
- Without adequate regulatory support, the TCJA will have a negative effect on utility cash flows, which increases investor risk expectations for utilities.

[^10]
## VI. PROXY GROUP SELECTION

Q. Why have you used a group of proxy companies to estimate the Cost of Equity for SPS?
A. In this proceeding, I am estimating the Cost of Equity for SPS, which is a rateregulated subsidiary of Xcel Energy. Since the ROE is a market-based concept, and given the fact that SPS's operations do not make up the entirety of a publicly traded entity, it is necessary to establish a group of companies that is both publicly traded and comparable to SPS in certain fundamental business and financial respects to serve as its "proxy" for purposes of the ROE estimation process.

Even if SPS's regulated electric operations made up the entirety of a publicly traded entity, it is possible that transitory events could bias its market value in one way or another over a given period. A significant benefit of using a proxy group is that it mitigates the effects of anomalous events that may be associated with any one company. The proxy companies used in my analyses all possess a set of operating and financial risk characteristics that are substantially comparable to SPS, and, therefore, provide a reasonable basis for deriving the appropriate ROE for SPS.

## Q. Please provide a brief profile of SPS.

A. SPS is a wholly-owned electric utility subsidiary of Xcel Energy that provides electric generation, transmission, and distribution services to approximately 390,000 retail customers in the eastern and southeastern areas of New Mexico and
the Panhandle and South Plains areas of Texas. SPS generally accounts for 15 to 20\% of Xcel Energy's consolidated net income. ${ }^{27}$ SPS's current long-term issuer credit ratings are as follows: (1) S\&P A- (Outlook: Stable); (2) Moody's ("Moody's Investors Service") Baa2 (Outlook:Stable); and (3) Fitch ("Fitch Ratings") BBB (Outlook: Stable). ${ }^{28}$

## Q. How did you select the companies included in your proxy group?

A. I began with the group of domestic U.S. utilities that Value Line classifies as Electric Utilities, and I simultaneously applied the following screening criteria to select companies that:

- pay consistent quarterly cash dividends, because companies that do not cannot be analyzed using the Constant Growth DCF model;
- have positive long-term earnings growth forecasts from at least two utility industry equity analysts;
- have investment grade long-term issuer ratings from both S\&P and Moody's;
- own regulated generation assets that are included in rate base;
- derive more than 60 percent of their total operating income from regulated operations;
- derive more than 80 percent of their total regulated operating income from regulated electric operations; and
- were not recently parties to a merger or transformative transaction.

[^11]Q. Did you consider other factors in addition to the screening criteria discussed above?
A. Yes. I also considered whether each company that passed the screening criteria was, in fact, generally comparable to SPS in terms of business and financial risk. ${ }^{29}$ On that basis, I excluded one additional company: Edison International.

Recently, investors in Edison International have been reacting to the company's potential liability related to the California wildfires and how regulators might handle the issue of cost recovery for utility property that was damaged during the fires. ${ }^{30}$ Given the uncertainty surrounding this issue and the magnitude of the potential liability, it is not reasonable to include Edison International in the proxy group at this time.

## Q. Did you include Xcel Energy in your analysis?

A. No. In order to avoid the circular logic that otherwise would occur, it is my practice to exclude the subject company, or its parent holding company, from the proxy group.

## Q. What is the composition of your proxy group?

A. The above screening criteria resulted in a proxy group consisting of the companies shown in Figure 7 below:

29 See Attachment AEB-RR-12 for a comparison of the adjustment clauses and cost recovery mechanisms for SPS and the operating utilities held by the proxy group.
${ }^{30}$ S\&P Global Market Intelligence, "S\&P Ratings: Other California Utilities Could Join PG\&E in Junk Status, Bankruptcy", February 20, 2019.

Figure 7: Proxy Group

| Company | Ticker |
| :--- | :---: |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE |
| Duke Energy Corp | DUK |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries | HE |
| IDACORP | IDA |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE |
| OGE Energy | OGE |
| Otter Tail Corp | PNW |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNM |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | POR |
| Portland General Electric Company | PPL |
| PPL Corp |  |

## VII. COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATION

## Q. Please briefly discuss the ROE in the context of the regulated ROR.

A. The overall ROR for a regulated utility is based on its weighted average cost of capital, in which the costs of the individual sources of capital are weighted by their respective book values. While the costs of debt and preferred stock can be directly observed, the Cost of Equity is market-based and, therefore, must be estimated based on observable market data.

## Q. How is the required ROE estimated?

A. The required ROE is estimated by using multiple analytical techniques that rely on market-based data to quantify investor expectations regarding required equity returns, adjusted for certain incremental costs and risks. Quantitative models produce a range of results from which the market-required ROE is selected. That selection must be based on a comprehensive review of relevant data and information, and does not necessarily lend itself to a strict mathematical solution. The key consideration in determining the Cost of Equity is to ensure that the methodologies employed reasonably reflect investors' views of the financial markets in general and of the subject company (in the context of the proxy group) in particular.

## Q. What methods did you use to determine SPS's Cost of Equity?

A. I considered the results of two forms of the DCF model and the CAPM analysis, corroborated by the Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium methodology and an Expected Earnings analysis. I believe that a reasonable ROE estimate considers alternative methodologies, observable market data, and the reasonableness of their individual and collective results.

## A. Importance of Multiple Analytical Approaches

Q. Why is it important to use more than one analytical approach?
A. Because the cost of equity is not directly observable, it must be estimated based on both quantitative and qualitative information. When faced with the task of estimating the cost of equity, analysts and investors are inclined to gather and evaluate as much relevant data as reasonably can be analyzed. Several models have been developed to estimate the cost of equity, and I use multiple approaches to estimate the cost of equity. As a practical matter, however, all of the models available for estimating the cost of equity are subject to limiting assumptions or other methodological constraints. Consequently, many well-regarded finance texts recommend using multiple approaches when estimating the cost of equity. For example, Copeland, Koller, and Murrin ${ }^{31}$ suggest using the CAPM and Arbitrage Pricing Theory model, while Brigham and Gapenski ${ }^{32}$ recommend the CAPM, DCF, and Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium approaches. Consistent with the Hope finding, it is the analytical result, not the methodology employed, which is controlling in arriving at ROE determinations.
Q. Are you aware of any regulatory commissions that have recognized that the current capital markets conditions are causing ROE recommendations based on DCF models to be unreasonable?
A. Yes, several regulatory commissions have addressed the effect of capital market conditions on the DCF model, including the FERC, PPUC, ICC, and Missouri PSC.

31 Tom Copeland, Tim Koller and Jack Murrin, Valuation: Measuring and Managing the Value of Companies, 3rd Ed. (New York: McKinsey \& Company, Inc., 2000), at 214.
${ }^{32}$ Eugene Brigham, Louis Gapenski, Financial Management: Theory and Practice, 7th Ed. (Orlando: Dryden Press, 1994), at 341.
Q. Please summarize how the FERC has responded to the effect of market conditions on the DCF.
A. Understanding the important role that dividend yields play in the DCF model, the FERC determined that current capital market conditions have caused the DCF model to understate equity costs for regulated utilities. In Opinion No. 531, the FERC noted:

There is 'model risk' associated with the excessive reliance or mechanical application of a model when the surrounding conditions are outside of the normal range. 'Model risk' is the risk that a theoretical model that is used to value real world transactions fails to predict or represent the real phenomenon that is being modeled. ${ }^{33}$

In Opinion No. 531, the FERC also noted that the low interest rates and bond yields that persisted throughout the analytical period that was relied on (study period) resulted in anomalous market conditions and recognized the need to move away from the midpoint of the DCF analysis. In that case, the FERC relied on the CAPM and other risk premium methodologies to inform its judgment to set the return above the midpoint of the DCF results.

In October 2018, the FERC issued an Order in response to the remand from the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. In that Order, the FERC proposed to establish ROEs based on an equal weighting of the results of four financial models: the DCF, CAPM, Expected Earnings and Risk Premium. FERC explained its reasons for moving away from sole reliance on the DCF model as follows:

[^12]Our decision to rely on multiple methodologies in these four complaint proceedings is based on our conclusion that the DCF methodology may no longer singularly reflect how investors make their decisions. We believe that, since we adopted the DCF methodology as our sole method for determining utility ROEs in the 1980s, investors have increasingly used a diverse set of data sources and models to inform their investment decisions. Investors appear to base their decisions on numerous data points and models, including the DCF, CAPM, Risk Premium, and Expected Earnings methodologies. As demonstrated in Figure 2 below, which shows the ROE results from the four models over the four test periods at issue in this proceeding, these models do not correlate such that the DCF methodology captures the other methodologies. In fact, in some instances, their cost of equity estimates may move in opposite directions over time. Although we recognize the greater administrative burden on parties and the Commission to evaluate multiple models, we believe that the DCF methodology alone no longer captures how investors view utility returns because investors do not rely on the DCF alone and the other methods used by investors do not necessarily produce the same results as the DCF. Consequently, it is appropriate for our analysis to consider a combination of the DCF, CAPM, Risk Premium, and Expected Earnings approaches. ${ }^{34}$

## Q. How have the PPUC, the ICC and the Missouri PSC addressed the effect of market conditions on the DCF?

A. In a 2012 decision for PPL Electric Utilities, the PPUC noted that it had traditionally relied primarily on the DCF method to estimate the cost of equity for regulated utilities, but the PPUC recognized that market conditions were causing the DCF model to produce results that were much lower than other models, such as the CAPM and Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium. The PPUC's Order explained:

Sole reliance on one methodology without checking the validity of the results of that methodology with other cost of equity analyses does not always lend itself to responsible ratemaking. We conclude that methodologies other than the DCF can be used as a check

[^13]upon the reasonableness of the DCF derived equity return calculation. ${ }^{35}$

The PPUC ultimately concluded:

As such, where evidence based on the CAPM and RP methods suggest that the DCF-only results may understate the utility's current cost of equity capital, we will give consideration to those other methods, to some degree, in determining the appropriate range of reasonableness for our equity return determination. ${ }^{36}$

In a 2016 ICC case, the ICC Staff relied on a DCF analysis that resulted in average returns for their proxy groups of 7.24 percent to 7.51 percent. The company demonstrated that these results were uncharacteristically low, by comparing the results of ICC Staff's models to recently authorized ROEs for regulated utilities and the return on the S\&P 500. ${ }^{37}$ The ICC agreed with the Company that the ICC Staff's proposed ROE of 8.04 percent was anomalous and recognized that a non-competitive return will deter investment in Illinois. ${ }^{38}$ In setting the return in that proceeding, the ICC found that it was necessary to consider other factors beyond the outputs of the financial models, particularly whether the return is sufficient to attract capital, maintain financial integrity, and commensurate with returns for companies of comparable risk, while balancing the interests of customers and shareholders. ${ }^{39}$

[^14]Finally, in February 2018, the Missouri PSC issued a decision in Spire's 2017 gas rate case. In explaining the rationale for its decision, the Commission cited the importance of considering multiple methodologies to estimate the cost of equity and the need for the authorized ROE to be consistent with returns in other jurisdictions and to reflect the growing economy and investor expectations for higher interest rates.

Based on the competent and substantial evidence in the record, on its analysis of the expert testimony offered by the parties, and on its balancing of the interests of the company's ratepayers and shareholders, as fully explained in its findings of fact and conclusions of law, the Commission finds that 9.8 percent is a fair and reasonable return on equity for Spire Missouri. That rate is nearly the midpoint of all the experts' recommendations and is consistent with the national average, the growing economy, and the anticipated increasing interest rates. The Commission finds that this rate of return will allow Spire Missouri to compete in the capital market for the funds needed to maintain its financial health. ${ }^{40}$

## Q. What are your conclusions about the results of the DCF and CAPM models?

A. Recent market data that is used as the basis for the inputs and assumptions for both models have been affected by market conditions. As a result, relying exclusively on historical inputs and assumptions in these models, without considering whether these inputs and assumptions are consistent with investors' future expectations, will underestimate the cost of equity that investors would require over the period that the rates in this case are to be in effect. In this instance, relying on the historical average of abnormally high stock prices results in low dividend yields that are not expected to continue over the period that the

[^15]new rates will be in effect. This, in turn, underestimates the ROE for the rate period.

The use of recent historical Treasury bond yields in the CAPM also tends to underestimate the projected cost of equity. Recent experience indicates that interest rates have been increasing. The use of projected yields on Treasury bonds results in CAPM estimates that are more reflective of the market conditions that investors expect during the period that the Company's rates will be in effect.

## B. Constant Growth DCF Model

Q. Are DCF models widely used to estimate the ROE for regulated utilities?
A. Yes. DCF models are widely used in regulatory proceedings and have sound theoretical bases, although neither the DCF model nor any other model can be applied without considerable judgment in the selection of data and the interpretation of results. As discussed in Section V of my Direct Testimony, the currently high valuations and low dividend yields for utility companies and the expectation that those high valuations and low dividend yields are not sustainable are creating concerns among analysts and regulators that the DCF model is understating the Cost of Equity at this time.

## Q. Please describe the DCF approach.

A. The DCF approach is based on the theory that a stock's current price represents the present value of all expected future cash flows. In its most general form, the DCF model is expressed as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{0}=\frac{D_{1}}{(1+k)}+\frac{D_{2}}{(1+k)^{2}}+\ldots+\frac{D_{\infty}}{(1+k)^{\infty}} \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $\mathrm{P}_{0}$ represents the current stock price, $\mathrm{D} 1 \ldots \mathrm{D} \infty$ are all expected future dividends, and k is the discount rate, or required ROE. Equation [1] is a standard present value calculation that can be simplified and rearranged into the following form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
k=\frac{D_{0}(1+g)}{P_{0}}+g \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equation [2] is often referred to as the Constant Growth DCF model in which the first term is the expected dividend yield and the second term is the expected long-term growth rate.

## Q. What assumptions are required for the Constant Growth DCF model?

A. The Constant Growth DCF model requires the following assumptions: (1) a constant growth rate for earnings and dividends; (2) a stable dividend payout ratio; (3) a constant price-to-earnings ("P/E") ratio; and (4) a discount rate greater than the expected growth rate. To the extent any of these assumptions is violated, considered judgment and/or specific adjustments should be applied to the results.
Q. What market data did you use to calculate the dividend yield in your Constant Growth DCF model?
A. The dividend yield in my Constant Growth DCF model is based on the proxy companies' current annual dividend and average closing stock prices over the 30 -, 90-, and 180-trading days as of May 31, 2019.

## Q. Why did you use three averaging periods for stock prices?

A. I believe it is important to use an average of trading days to calculate the price term in the DCF model to ensure that the estimated ROE is not skewed by anomalous events that may affect stock prices on any given trading day. The
averaging period should be reasonably representative of expected capital market conditions over the long term. In my view, the use of the $30-, 90-$, and 180 -day averaging periods reasonably balances those considerations.
Q. Did you make any adjustments to the dividend yield to account for periodic growth in dividends?
A. Yes. Since utility companies tend to increase their quarterly dividends at different times throughout the year, it is reasonable to assume that dividend increases will be evenly-distributed over calendar quarters. Given that assumption, it is reasonable to apply one-half of the expected annual dividend growth rate for purposes of calculating the expected dividend yield component of the DCF model. This adjustment ensures that the expected first year dividend yield is, on average, representative of the coming twelve-month period, and does not overstate the aggregated dividends to be paid during that time.
Q. Why is it important to select appropriate measures of long-term growth in applying the DCF model?
A. In its Constant Growth form, the DCF model (i.e., Equation [2]) assumes a single long-term growth rate in perpetuity. In order to reduce the long-term growth rate to a single measure, one must assume that the dividend payout ratio remains constant and that Earnings Per Share ("EPS"), dividends per share, and book value per share all grow at the same constant rate. Over the long run, however, dividend growth can only be sustained by earnings growth. EPS growth rates tend to be least influenced by capital allocation decisions that companies may make in response to near-term changes in the business environment. Because
such decisions may directly affect near-term dividend payout ratios, estimates of EPS growth are more indicative of long-term investor expectations than are dividend or book value growth estimates.
Q. What sources of long-term growth rates did you rely on in your Constant Growth DCF model?
A. My Constant Growth DCF model incorporates three sources of long-term growth rates: (1) consensus long-term earnings growth estimates from Zacks Investment Research ("Zacks"); (2) consensus long-term earnings growth estimates from Thomson First Call (provided by Yahoo! Finance); and (3) long-term earnings growth estimates from Value Line.

## C. Multi-Stage DCF Model

Q. What other forms of the DCF model have you considered?
A. In order to address some of the limiting assumptions underlying the Constant Growth form of the DCF model, I also considered the results of a Multi-Stage DCF model. As with the Constant Growth DCF model, the Multi-Stage form defines the Cost of Equity as the discount rate that sets the current price equal to the discounted value of future cash flows.

## Q. What are the benefits of a Multi-Stage model?

A. The Multi-Stage DCF model, which is an extension of the Constant Growth form, enables the analyst to specify different growth rates over multiple stages. In particular, the Multi-stage DCF model allows for a gradual transition from the first-stage growth rate to the long-term growth rate, thereby avoiding the often
unrealistic assumption that growth changes abruptly between the first and third stages.

## Q. Please describe the structure of your Multi-Stage DCF model.

A. The Multi-Stage DCF model sets the subject company's current stock price equal to the present value of future cash flows received over three "stages." In all three stages, cash flows are equal to the annual dividend payments that stockholders receive. Stage One is a short-term growth period consisting of the first five years; Stage Two is a transition period from the short-term growth rate to the long-term growth rate which occurs over five years (i.e., years six through 10); and Stage Three is a long-term growth period that begins in year 11 and continues in perpetuity (i.e., year 200). The ROE is then calculated as the rate of return that results from the initial stock investment and the dividend payments over the analytical period.

## Q. Please summarize the EPS growth rates used in your Multi-Stage DCF model.

A. As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-3, I began with the current annualized dividend as of the end of trading on May 31, 2019 for each proxy group company. In the first stage of the model, the current annualized dividend is escalated based on the average of the three-to five-year earnings growth estimates reported by Zacks, Thomson First Call, and Value Line. For the third stage, I relied on longterm projected growth in Gross Domestic Product ("GDP"). The second-stage growth rate is a transition from the first-stage growth rate to the long-term growth rate on a geometric average basis.

## Q. How did you calculate the long-term GDP growth rate?

A. As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-4, the long-term growth rate of 5.52 percent is based on real GDP growth rate of $3.22 \%$ from 1929 through $2018^{41}$ and a projected inflation rate of 2.23 percent. The projected inflation rate is based on three measures: (1) the average long-term projected growth rate in the Consumer Price Index ("CPI") for 2025-2029 of $2.10 \% ;{ }^{42}$ (2) the compound annual growth rate of the CPI for all urban consumers for 2029-2050 of $2.31 \%$ as projected by the Energy Information Administration ("EIA"); and (3) the compound annual growth rate of the GDP chain-type price index for 2029-2050 of $2.29 \%$, also reported by the EIA. ${ }^{43}$

## Q. Do the assumptions used in the Multi-Stage DCF model address the effect of

 low dividend yields on the DCF results?A. No, they do not. While the Multi-Stage DCF model provides for changes in growth over time, it does not address the abnormally low dividend yields for utility stocks and the effect of those low dividend yields on the DCF model, specifically the understated ROEs that result from the use of these assumptions. For that reason, I have also considered the results of alternative risk-premium based methodologies.

[^16]
## D. Discounted Cash Flow Results

Q. How did you calculate the range of results for the Constant Growth and Multi-Stage DCF Models?
A. I calculated the low result for both DCF models using the minimum growth rate (i.e., the lowest of the Zacks, Thomson First Call, and Value Line earnings growth rates) for each of the proxy group companies. Thus, the low result reflects the minimum DCF result for the proxy group. I used a similar approach to calculate the high results, using the highest growth rate for each proxy group company. The mean results were calculated using the average growth rates from all sources.

## Q. Have you excluded any of the Constant Growth DCF results for individual

 companies in your proxy group?A. Yes. It is appropriate to exclude Constant Growth DCF results below a specified threshold at which equity investors would consider such returns to provide an insufficient risk premium above long-term debt costs. The average credit rating for the companies in the proxy group is $\mathrm{BBB}+/ \mathrm{Baa}$. The average yield on Moody's Baa-rated utility bonds for the 180 trading days ending May 31, 2019 was $4.77 \%{ }^{44}$ As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-2, I have eliminated Constant Growth DCF results lower than 7.00 because such returns would provide equity investors a risk premium only 223 basis points above Baa-rated utility bonds. This resulted in the elimination of all DCF results for IDACORP, NorthWestern Corporation, and PPL Corporation, and the DCF result using the low growth rate for Exelon Corporation.

[^17]
## Q. What are your conclusions about the results of the DCF models?

A. As discussed previously, one primary assumption of the DCF models is a constant $\mathrm{P} / \mathrm{E}$ ratio. That assumption is heavily influenced by the market price of utility stocks. To the extent that utility valuations are high and may not be sustainable, it is important to consider the results of the DCF models with caution. The dividend yield on the 30 -day average DCF analysis was 3.17 percent, lower than the average dividend yield for electric utilities over the last 10 years demonstrating that the results of the current DCF models are significantly below more normal market conditions.

While I have given weight to the range of reasonable results established using the DCF methodologies, my recommendation also gives weight to the results of other ROE estimation models.

## Q. Please summarize the results of your DCF analyses.

A. As shown in Figure 8 below, the Constant Growth DCF analysis produces a range of results from $7.92 \%$ to $10.14 \%$. The Multi-Stage DCF analysis produces a range of results from $8.67 \%$ to $9.29 \%$.

|  | Mean Low | Mean | Mean High |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Constant Growth DCF - Projected EPS Growth |  |  |  |
| Multi-Stage DCF |  |  |  |
| 30-Day Average | $7.92 \%$ | $8.74 \%$ | $9.97 \%$ |
| 90-Day Average | Low | Mean | High |
| 180-Day Average | $8.97 \%$ | $8.79 \%$ | $10.02 \%$ |
|  | $8.09 \%$ | $8.91 \%$ | $10.14 \%$ |
|  | $8.71 \%$ | $8.97 \%$ | $9.11 \%$ |
| 30-Day Average | $8.83 \%$ | $9.04 \%$ | $9.16 \%$ |
| 90-Day Average | 180-Day Average |  | $9.29 \%$ |

## E. CAPM Analysis

Q. Please briefly describe the Capital Asset Pricing Model.
A. The CAPM is a risk premium approach that estimates the Cost of Equity for a given security as a function of a risk-free return plus a risk premium to compensate investors for the non-diversifiable or "systematic" risk of that security. Systematic risk is the risk inherent in the entire market or market segment. This form of risk cannot be diversified away using a portfolio of assets. Non-systematic risk is the risk of a specific company that can be mitigated through portfolio theory.

The CAPM is defined by four components, each of which must theoretically be a forward-looking estimate:

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{e}=r_{f}+\beta\left(r_{m}-r_{f}\right) \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

45 See Attachment AEB-RR-2. Results summarized in Figure 8 exclude observations below the lower threshold of $7.00 \%$.

46 Id., at AEB-RR-3.

Where:
$\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{e}}=$ the required market ROE;
$\beta=$ Beta coefficient of an individual security;
$\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{f}}=$ the risk-free rate; and
$\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{m}}=$ the required return on the market as a whole.
In this specification, the term $\left(\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{m}}-\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{f}}\right)$ represents the Market Risk Premium. According to the theory underlying the CAPM, since unsystematic risk can be diversified away, investors should only be concerned with systematic risk. Systematic risk is measured by Beta, which is a measure of the volatility of a security as compared to the market as a whole. Beta is defined as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta=\frac{\text { Covariance }\left(r_{e}, r_{m}\right)}{\text { Variance }\left(r_{m}\right)} \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

The variance of the market return (i.e., Variance $\left(\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)$ ) is a measure of the uncertainty of the general market. The covariance between the return on a specific security and the general market (i.e., Covariance $\left(\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{e}}, \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)$ ) reflects the extent to which the return on that security will respond to a given change in the general market return. Thus, Beta represents the risk of the security relative to the general market.

## Q. What risk-free rate did you use in your CAPM analysis?

A. I relied on three sources for my estimate of the risk-free rate: (1) the current 30-day average yield on 30 -year U.S. Treasury bonds (i.e., $2.85 \%$ ); ${ }^{47}$ (2) the projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield for 2019 through 2020 (i.e., 3.06\%); ${ }^{48}$

[^18]and (3) the projected 30 -year U.S. Treasury bond yield for 2021 through 2025 (i.e., $3.60 \%$ ). ${ }^{49}$
Q. What Beta coefficients did you use in your CAPM analysis?
A. As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-6, I used the average Beta coefficients for the proxy group companies as reported by Value Line and Bloomberg. The Beta coefficients reports by Bloomberg were calculated using ten years of weekly returns relative to the S\&P 500 Index. Value Line's calculation is based on five years of weekly returns relative to the New York Stock Exchange Composite Index.
Q. Why did you select a ten-year period to calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg?
A. As I discussed in Section V, the TCJA has had a significant effect on utility companies. While other industries are able to retain the benefits of a reduced corporate income tax rate, this benefit has largely been passed through to customers by utility companies. This fundamental difference had an effect on investors' view of the utility industry relative to other industries. As shown in Figure 9, after the Senate passed the TCJA on December 2, 2017, utilities significantly deviated from the broader market.

[^19]Figure 9: Relative Performance of the Utility Industry Relative to the S\&P 500


The TCJA's effect on the utility industry relative to other industries caused a short-term significant shift in the returns on the utility industry relative to the broader market. Over the last three to five years, volatility for the utility industry has been higher than the broader market (as measured by the S\&P 500), ${ }^{50}$ suggesting higher Beta coefficients for utility companies. However, in short-term calculations of the Beta coefficient, the significant effect of the shift in returns related to the TCJA has outweighed the effect of longer-term measures of relative volatility. As such, to reflect the long-term relationship that suggests utility stocks are less volatile than the broader market (i.e. the relative volatility for utility companies has been lower than the S\&P 500 over the ten-year measure ${ }^{51}$ ), I selected a ten-year period to calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg.

[^20]
## Q. How did you estimate the Market Risk Premium in the CAPM?

A. I estimated the Market Risk Premium based on the expected total return on the S\&P 500 Index less the 30-year Treasury bond yield. I calculated the expected total return on the S\&P 500 Index using two methods; 1) the Constant Growth DCF model to estimate the return for each of the companies in the S\&P 500 Index and 2) S\&P's published five-year projected growth rate for the S\&P 500 as a whole. As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-7, based on an estimated dividend yield of 2.08 percent and a long-term earnings growth rate of 11.69 percent, calculated using the individual company growth rate estimates, the estimated total market return for the S\&P 500 Index is 13.90 percent. The implied Market Risk Premiums over the current and projected yields on the 30 -year U.S. Treasury bond range from 10.30 percent to 11.04 percent. As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-7, relying on S\&P's 5-year growth rate for the S\&P 500 and 12-month dividend yield, the market return for the S\&P 500 is 14.41 percent and the implied Market Risk Premiums range from 10.81 percent to 11.56 percent.

## Q. What are the results of your CAPM analyses?

A. As shown in Figure 10 (see also Attachment AEB-RR-7), my CAPM analyses produce a range of returns from $9.79 \%$ to $11.02 \%$, depending on the risk-free rate and the implied Market Risk Premium.

|  | Current Risk- <br> Free Rate <br> $\mathbf{( 2 . 8 5 \% )}$ | 2019-2020 <br> Projected Risk- <br> Free Rate <br> $\mathbf{( 3 . 0 6 \% )}$ | 2021-2025 <br> Projected Risk- <br> Free Rate <br> $\mathbf{( 3 . 6 0 \% )}$ | Mean <br> Result |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Calculated Return on the S\&P 500 Companies |  |  |  |  |  |
| Value Line Beta | $9.79 \%$ | $9.87 \%$ | $10.07 \%$ | $9.91 \%$ |  |
| Bloomberg Beta | $10.43 \%$ | $10.49 \%$ | $10.66 \%$ | $10.53 \%$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| S\&P Implied Return on the S\&P 500 | $10.23 \%$ |  |  |  |  |
| Value Line Beta | $10.11 \%$ | $10.19 \%$ | $10.39 \%$ | $10.88 \%$ |  |
| Bloomberg Beta | $10.78 \%$ | $10.85 \%$ | $11.02 \%$ |  |  |

Figure 10: Forward-Looking CAPM Results

## F. Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis

Q. Please describe the Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium approach you employed.
A. In general terms, this approach is based on the fundamental principle that equity investors bear the residual risk associated with ownership and, therefore, require a premium over the return they would have earned as a bondholder. That is, since returns to equity holders are more risky than returns to bondholders, equity investors must be compensated to bear that risk. Risk premium approaches estimate the Cost of Equity as the sum of the equity risk premium and the yield on a particular class of bonds. In my analysis, I used actual authorized returns for electric utility companies as the historical measure of the Cost of Equity to determine the risk premium.
Q. Are there other considerations that should be addressed in conducting this analysis?
A. Yes. Both academic literature and market evidence indicate that the equity risk premium (as used in this approach) is inversely related to the level of interest rates. That is, as interest rates increase (decrease), the equity risk premium decreases (increases). Consequently, the analysis should: (1) reflect the inverse relationship between interest rates and the equity risk premium; and (2) be based on current and expected market conditions. Such an analysis can be developed based on a regression of the risk premium as a function of U.S. Treasury bond yields. If we let authorized ROEs for electric utility companies serve as the measure of required equity returns and define the yield on the long-term U.S. Treasury bond as the relevant measure of interest rates, the risk premium is simply the difference between those two points. ${ }^{52}$

## Q. What did your Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium analysis reveal?

A. As shown in Figure 11 (next page), from 1980 through May 2019, there was a strong negative relationship between risk premium and interest rates. To estimate that relationship, I conducted a regression analysis using the following equation:
${ }^{52}$ See e.g., S. Keith Berry, Interest Rate Risk and Utility Risk Premia during 1982-93, Managerial and Decision Economics, Vol. 19, No. 2 (March, 1998), in which the author used a methodology similar to the regression approach described below, including using allowed ROEs as the relevant data source, and came to similar conclusions regarding the inverse relationship between risk premia and interest rates. See also Robert S. Harris, Using Analysts’ Growth Forecasts to Estimate Shareholders Required Rates of Return, Financial Management, Spring 1986, at 66.

$$
\begin{equation*}
R P=a+b(T) \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where:
$R P=$ Risk Premium (difference between allowed ROEs and the yield on 30-year U.S. Treasury bonds)

$$
a=\text { intercept term }
$$

$b=$ slope term
$T=30-$ year U.S. Treasury bond yield
Data regarding allowed ROEs were derived from 1,587 electric utility rate case decisions from 1980 through May 2019 as reported by the Regulatory Research Associates ("RRA"). This equation's coefficients were statistically significant at the $99.0 \%$ confidence interval.

Figure 11: Risk Premium Results


As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-8, based on the current 30-day average of the 30 -year U.S. Treasury bond yield (i.e., $2.85 \%$ ), the risk premium would be
$6.70 \%$, resulting in an estimated ROE of $9.55 \%$. Based on the near-term (2019-2020) projections of the 30 -year U.S. Treasury bond yield (i.e., $3.06 \%$ ), the risk premium would be $6.61 \%$, resulting in an estimated ROE of $9.67 \%$. Based on longer-term (2021-2025) projections of the 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (i.e., $3.60 \%$ ), the risk premium would be $6.39 \%$, resulting in an estimated ROE of 9.99\%.
Q. How did the results of the Bond Yield Risk Premium analysis inform your recommended ROE for SPS?
A. I did not rely specifically on the results of the Bond Yield Risk Premium analysis in setting my recommended ROE for SPS. Rather, the results of this analysis provide support for my view that the DCF model is understating investors' return requirements under current market conditions. For that reason, I believe the results of the Bond Yield Risk Premium analysis support selection of an authorized ROE in the upper half of the range of DCF results.

## G. Expected Earnings Analysis

Q. Have you considered any additional analysis to estimate the cost of equity for SPS?
A. Yes. Consistent with the FERC's recent Order on remand, I have considered an Expected Earnings analysis based on the projected ROEs for each of the proxy group companies.

## Q. What is an Expected Earnings Analysis?

A. The Expected Earnings methodology is a comparable earnings analysis that calculates the earnings that an investor expects to receive on the book value of a
stock. The Expected Earnings analysis is a forward-looking estimate of investors' expected returns. The use of an Expected Earnings approach based on the proxy companies provides a range of the expected returns on a group of risk comparable companies. This range is useful in helping to determine the opportunity cost of investing in the subject company, which is relevant in determining a company's ROE.

## Q. How did you develop the Expected Earnings approach?

A. The Expected Earnings analysis is based on the projected return on equity capital for the proxy companies as reported by Value Line for the period from 20222024. As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-9, the Expected Earnings analysis produces mean results of 10.25 percent for the proxy group companies.

## VIII. BUSINESS RISKS AND OTHER CONSIDERATIONS

Q. Do the mean DCF and CAPM results for the proxy group, taken alone, provide an appropriate estimate of the Cost of Equity for SPS?
A. No. These results provide only a range of the appropriate estimate of SPS's Cost of Equity. Several additional factors must be considered when determining where SPS's Cost of Equity falls within the range of results. These risk factors, discussed below, should be considered with respect to their overall effect on SPS's risk profile relative to the proxy group and the flotation costs associated with issuing common equity. Moreover, these risk factors have been identified by credit rating agencies as key factors in credit opinions. Therefore, it is appropriate to consider whether these factors place SPS at a relatively higher risk than the proxy companies.

## A. Risks Associated with SPS's Capital Expenditure Requirements

Q. Please summarize SPS's capital expenditure requirements.
A. SPS's current projections include approximately $\$ 4.1$ billion in capital investments for the period from 2019-2023, including significant investment in electric transmission and distribution operations.
Q. How is SPS's risk profile affected by its substantial capital expenditure requirements?
A. As with any utility faced with substantial capital expenditure requirements, SPS's risk profile is adversely affected in two significant and related ways: (1) the heightened level of investment increases the risk of under-recovery, or delayed recovery, of the invested capital; and (2) an inadequate return would put downward pressure on key credit metrics.

## Q. Do credit rating agencies recognize the risks associated with increased capital

 expenditures?A. Yes. As discussed above, Fitch acknowledged that SPS' substantial capital expenditure plan will place pressure on its financial metrics in the near term, stating:

SPS's financial metrics will also be pressured in the near term due to the utility's large capex plan and significant regulatory lag in recovering invested capital. ${ }^{53}$

To the extent that SPS's rates do not permit it to recover its full cost of doing business, SPS will face increased recovery risk and thus increased pressure on its credit metrics. An August 2016 S\&P report explains the importance of regulatory support for large capital projects:

When applicable, a jurisdiction's willingness to support large capital projects with cash during construction is an important aspect of our analysis. This is especially true when the project represents a major addition to rate base and entails long lead times and technological risks that make it susceptible to construction delays. Broad support for all capital spending is the most creditsustaining. Support for only specific types of capital spending, such as specific environmental projects or system integrity plans, is less so, but still favorable for creditors. Allowance of a cash return on construction work-in-progress or similar ratemaking methods historically were extraordinary measures for use in unusual circumstances, but when construction costs are rising, cash flow support could be crucial to maintain credit quality through the spending program. Even more favorable are those jurisdictions that present an opportunity for a higher return on capital projects as an incentive to investors. ${ }^{54}$

[^21] August 10, 2016, at 7.
Q. Have you conducted any analysis of SPS's projected capital expenditures relative to the proxy companies?
A. Yes. I compared the ratio of capital expenditures for the period 2019-2023 to 2018 net utility plant for SPS and each of the proxy group companies. As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-10, the proxy group median capital expenditures to net utility plant is 46.69 percent, whereas SPS's percentage of projected capital expenditures to net utility plant is $71.91 \%$. Figure 12 demonstrates that SPS's projected capital spending for the period from 2019-2023 as a percentage of net utility plant is above the upper end of the range for the proxy companies.

Figure 12: Comparison of Capital Expenditures

Q. What are your conclusions regarding the effect of SPS's capital spending requirements on its risk profile?
A. It is clear that, on a relative basis, SPS's capital expenditure requirements are significant, and that timely cost recovery is needed in order to maintain credit metrics at a level consistent with the current credit ratings. It also is clear that the financial community recognizes the additional risks associated with substantial capital expenditures. In my view, those factors support an ROE above the proxy group mean.

## B. Regulatory Framework

## Q. How does the regulatory framework affect investors' risk assessments?

A. The regulatory framework is one of the most important factors in both debt and equity investors' risk assessments. The ratemaking process is premised on the principle that, in order for investors and companies to commit the capital needed to provide safe and reliable utility services, the subject utility must have the opportunity to recover the return of, and the market-required return on, invested capital. Because utility operations are capital intensive, regulatory decisions should enable the utility to attract capital at reasonable terms; doing so balances the long-term interests of investors and customers.

Because investors have many investment alternatives, even within a given market sector, SPS's authorized return must be adequate on a relative basis to ensure its ability to attract capital under a variety of economic and financial market conditions. From the perspective of debt investors, the authorized return should enable SPS to generate the cash flow needed to meet its near-term
financial obligations, make the capital investments needed to maintain and expand its system, and maintain sufficient levels of liquidity to fund unexpected events. This financial liquidity must be derived not only from internally-generated funds, but also by efficient access to capital markets.

From the perspective of equity investors, the authorized return must be adequate to provide a risk-comparable return on the equity portion of SPS's capital investments. Because equity investors are the residual claimants on SPS's cash flows (which is to say that the equity return is subordinate to interest payments), they are particularly concerned with the regulatory framework and its effect on future earnings and cash flows.

## Q. Do credit rating agencies consider the regulatory framework in establishing a utility company's credit rating?

A. Yes, both S\&P and Moody's consider the overall regulatory framework in establishing credit ratings. Moody's establishes credit ratings based on four key factors: (1) regulatory risk; (2) the ability to recover costs and earn returns; (3) diversification; and (4) financial strength, liquidity, and key financial metrics. Of these criteria, regulatory risk and the ability to recover costs and earn returns are each given $25 \%$ weight. Therefore, Moody's assigns the regulatory framework a $50 \%$ weighting in the overall assessment of business and financial risk for regulated utilities. ${ }^{55}$

S\&P has also identified the regulatory framework as an important factor in credit ratings for regulated utilities, stating: "One significant aspect of regulatory

[^22] 6.
risk that influences credit quality is the regulatory environment in the jurisdictions in which a utility operates. ${ }^{36} \mathrm{~S} \& \mathrm{P}$ identifies four specific factors that it uses to assess the credit implications of the regulatory jurisdictions of investor-owned regulated utilities: (1) regulatory stability; (2) tariff-setting procedures and design; (3) financial stability; and (4) regulatory independence and insulation. ${ }^{57}$
Q. How does the regulatory framework in which a utility operates affect its access to and cost of capital?
A. The regulatory framework can significantly affect both the access to and the cost of capital in several ways. First, the proportion and cost of debt capital available to utility companies are influenced by the rating agencies' assessment of the regulatory environment. As noted by Moody's, "For rate regulated utilities, which typically operate as a monopoly, the regulatory environment and how the utility adapts to that environment are the most important credit considerations." ${ }^{58}$ Moody's further highlights the relevance of a stable and predictable regulatory environment to a utility's credit quality, noting: "Broadly speaking, the Regulatory Framework is the foundation for how all the decisions that affect utilities are made (including the setting of rates), as well as the predictability and consistency of decision-making provided by that foundation.,59

[^23]Q. Have rating agencies provided recent commentary on the regulatory environment for SPS?
A. Yes. In July 2018, Fitch commented that the regulatory environment for SPS is challenging, stating:

## Challenging Regulatory Environment:

Fitch Ratings considers the regulatory environment overseen by the Public Utility Commission of Texas (PUCT) and the New Mexico Public Regulation Commission (NMPRC) to be challenging. Electric utilities in Texas and New Mexico have historically received authorized ROEs that are slightly lower than the nationwide average. In addition, regulatory lag from the use of a historical test year in Texas and other factors in the rate-setting process in New Mexico have made it difficult for SPS to earn its low authorized ROEs. ${ }^{60}$
Q. Have you conducted any analysis of the regulatory framework in Texas relative to the jurisdictions in which the companies in your proxy group operate?
A. Yes. For credit supportiveness, S\&P classifies each regulatory jurisdiction into five categories that range from "Credit Supportive" to "Most Credit Supportive." For my analysis of the regulatory jurisdictions in which the proxy companies operate, I assigned a numerical ranking to each category, from Most Credit Supportive ("1") to Credit Supportive ("5"). As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-11, the proxy group average ranking was 2.49 , which is above the Texas jurisdictional ranking of Very Credit Supportive (" 3 ").

[^24]
## Q. Have you reviewed other rankings of regulatory jurisdictions?

A. Yes, I have. RRA provides a similar analysis of regulatory jurisdictions, using a ranking system of "Above Average" to "Below Average", with three notches at each ranking. I applied a similar numerical ranking to each of the notches used by RRA, from " 1 " to " 9 " and applied those to each regulatory jurisdiction that the proxy group operates in and to Texas. As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-11, based on that ranking structure, the proxy group receives a ranking of Average (2) and Texas receives a ranking of Average (3), one notch lower.
Q. Have you conducted any other analysis of the relative risks of SPS's Texas operations and the proxy companies?
A. Yes. I have conducted an analysis of the adjustment clauses and cost recovery mechanisms that are in place for SPS compared with those for the operating utility companies held by the proxy group companies. The results of my analysis are presented in Attachment AEB-RR-12. Specifically, I examined the following factors that affect the business risk of SPS and the proxy group companies: (1) test year convention; (2) fuel cost recovery; (3) revenue decoupling; and (4) capital cost recovery mechanisms.

As shown in Attachment AEB-RR-12, the majority of operating companies (i.e., 32 out of 47 ) in the proxy group provide service in jurisdictions that allow the use of a fully or partially forecast test year. Similar to SPS, 79 percent of the regulated utility operating companies held by the proxy group are allowed to pass through fuel and purchased power costs directly to customers, so that the utility does not incur any risk associated with commodity costs or
purchased power costs and 83 percent are allowed to recover the cost of conservation programs. In addition to those programs, 46 percent of the operating utilities (both gas and electric) held by the proxy group have some form of revenue decoupling mechanisms that allow them to break the link between customer usage and revenues. Considering capital cost recovery programs, 47 percent of the operating utilities held by the proxy group have capital cost tracking mechanisms that allow them to recover capital investments for environmental compliance, and 45 percent have an additional generic capital recovery tracker.

## Q. What electric utility capital structures have recently been authorized for electric utilities in other jurisdictions?

A. Figure 13, below, shows equity ratios authorized nationally in the last twelve months. As discussed in Section V, in response to the TCJA several companies have issued common equity to offset the revenue reductions from tax reform. I additionally note that in recent years, some state commissions have sought opportunities to impose minimum equity ratio requirements in order to ensure the financial strength and protection of regulated utilities on behalf of customers.

The electric utility capital structures recently authorized by the Commission have generally included less common equity than those authorized in other jurisdictions. For example, as shown in Figure 13 below, over the most recent 12-months, Texas-New Mexico Power Company was the only case decided by the Commission, and the authorized equity ratio of $45.00 \%$ is more than $2.00 \%$ lower than any equity ratio authorized for an electric utility in any other
jurisdiction over that same period. If the Commission fails to authorize SPS's proposed equity ratio, this would represent an incremental risk relative to electric utilities in other jurisdictions. Accordingly, to the extent the authorized equity ratio is reduced, a corresponding increase is necessary in the authorized ROE to compensate investors for the greater financial risk associated with a lower equity ratio.

Figure 13: Comparison of Capital Structures

Q. Is this section of your testimony intended as criticism of the Commission?
A. No. The purpose of this section of my testimony is to report how investors and rating agencies perceive the regulatory framework in Texas and how that affects the business risk of SPS relative to the proxy group companies. In fact, the Commission's decision in this case could demonstrate a more constructive approach that would mitigate SPS's regulatory risk.

## Q. What are your conclusions regarding the perceived risks related to the Texas regulatory framework?

A. Both Moody's and S\&P have identified the supportiveness of the regulatory framework as an important consideration in developing their overall credit ratings for regulated utilities. The S\&P rankings demonstrate that investors perceive the regulatory frameworks for the proxy group companies as more credit supportive than the Texas regulatory framework, and Fitch has noted concerns with the use of a historical test year and the challenging regulatory environment in Texas. Finally, considering the regulatory adjustment mechanisms, many of the proxy group companies have more cost recovery trackers and revenue stabilization mechanisms than SPS has in Texas. Therefore, the average ROE for the proxy group and the average equity ratio, taken together understate the return on equity that an investor would require in Texas because the risks of timely and full cost recovery are greater for SPS than for the proxy group. For that reason, I conclude that the authorized ROE and equity ratio for SPS should be higher than the proxy group mean.

## C. Customer Concentration

Q. Have you considered any other business risks faced by SPS?
A. Yes, I have also considered the risks related to SPS's declining wholesale customer volumes and overall customer concentration.

## Q. What is SPS's wholesale customer profile?

A. More than $33 \%$ of SPS's total electric sales are attributable to sales for resale in the wholesale electric market. ${ }^{61}$ As shown in Figure 14, SPS's wholesale sales

[^25]volume is higher than all but one of the 16 proxy group companies (for which data was available), and more than twice the proxy group median wholesale sales volume of approximately $14.6 \%$.

Figure 14: Wholesale Customer Concentration

Q. What are your conclusions regarding SPS's risk related to wholesale customer load?
A. The significant risk of decline in SPS's wholesale customer load results in a shift in SPS's business risk that is not reflected in the business risk of the proxy companies. In particular, the projected decline in the wholesale load shifts costs from wholesale to retail customers and shifts the recovery of those costs from federal to state jurisdictional regulation. This could result in increased regulatory lag, the need for more frequent rate cases, and potentially lower returns, all of which suggest that a return at the upper end of my range of results would be appropriate for SPS.

## Q. Please summarize SPS's customer concentration risk.

A. Approximately $56 \%$ of SPS's total company retail electric sales in 2018 were derived from industrial customers. ${ }^{62}$ As shown in Figure 15, SPS's commercial and industrial sales volume as a percentage of total retail sales were more than $81 \%$, higher than all but one of the proxy companies (for which data was available).

Figure 15: Retail Customer Concentration ${ }^{63}$


## Q. How does customer concentration affect SPS's business risk?

A. The relatively high concentration of commercial and industrial customers in SPS's customer base results in higher business risk because these customer segments have the least stable sales volumes. Moody's notes:

The combination of the wind projects' PTCs (a pass-through under the fuel-clause after SPS' next rate cases) along with the reduced fuel costs, are expected to offset the impact on the end-users' bill of SPS' material investments. This is important, particularly given the high cost-awareness of its material commercial and industrial customer base (2017: nearly $80 \%$ of its total retail sales). The utility does not benefit from decoupling mechanisms in any of its

[^26]jurisdictions, while the $\$ 9.50$ monthly fixed charge to residential customers in Texas, does not insulate its cash flows from the risk associated with variations in its customer demand and underrecovery of its fixed costs. ${ }^{64}$

The commercial and industrial classes often have the ability to switch to alternative suppliers. In addition, larger industrial customers have the option to self-generate or relocate operations to take advantage of lower-cost regions with respect to labor and operating costs. Furthermore, industrial customer load is very dependent on economic conditions, resulting in large decreases in demand if operations are closed in weak economic periods. Therefore, SPS's customer composition with a large percentage of commercial and industrial load results in increased risk of volatility with respect to sales, earnings, and cash flow.

## D. Management Performance

Q. Please described SPS's initiatives and its promise to benefit customers economically.
A. As described by Company witness David T. Hudson, SPS is committed to a diverse energy portfolio while maintaining reliable, safe, and affordable service to customers as well as contributing to economic expansion in Texas. SPS has made significant progress toward these objectives while effectively managing its costs.
Q. Has SPS evaluated how the Company's rates compare more broadly with electric utility rates across the country?
A. Yes. As described in more detail by Company witness Richard D. Starkweather, SPS contracted ScottMadden to prepare a benchmarking study of the Company's
${ }^{64}$ Moody's Investor Services, Southwestern Public Service Company, Credit Opinion, October 26,2018 , at 6.
rates, operating costs and other performance metrics. In this study, ScottMadden compared SPS to a peer group of national companies on a variety of metrics including rates and operating costs.

## Q. How do SPS's rates in Texas compare with the national peer group?

A. As shown in that study, SPS's overall rates throughout the 2014 to 2018 period were well below the average of both the Texas and the national peer group. This demonstrates that SPS has managed to retain a low cost for customers in Texas as compared with the national average.

## Q. How did SPS's operating costs compare with the national peer group?

A. The benchmarking study compares SPS's total O\&M expenses, total non-fuel O\&M expenses and total non-fuel production O\&M expenses to the national peer group. The results of that analysis indicate that SPS's O\&M costs were at or below the median results for the national peer group. These results demonstrate above average management performance as compared with the national peer group used in the benchmarking study.
Q. Please explain why the Company's performance should be considered in establishing SPS's ROE.
A. It is consistent with the long-standing latitude of regulators to recognize low-cost, efficient service in setting the allowed return. Given Texas' and SPS's shared priority for clean and affordable electricity, and the investments this will require, it is important to set a return that will allow SPS to have continued access to capital markets at reasonable terms. As such, SPS's history of providing quality,
low-cost service should be considered when determining where SPS's allowed return falls within the range of reasonableness.

## E. Flotation Costs

## Q. What are flotation costs?

A. Flotation costs are the costs associated with the sale of new issues of common stock. These costs include out-of-pocket expenditures for preparation, filing, underwriting, and other issuance costs.
Q. Why is it important to consider flotation costs in the allowed ROE?
A. In order to attract and retain investors, a regulated utility must have the opportunity to earn an ROE that is both competitive and compensatory. To the extent a company is denied the opportunity to recover prudently-incurred flotation costs, actual returns will fall short of expected (or required) returns, thereby diminishing a company's ability to attract adequate capital on reasonable terms.
Q. Are flotation costs part of the utility's invested costs or part of the utility's expenses?
A. Flotation costs are part of the invested costs of the utility, which are properly reflected on the balance sheet under "paid in capital." They are not current expenses, and, therefore, are not reflected on the income statement. Rather, like investments in rate base or the issuance costs of long-term debt, flotation costs are incurred over time. As a result, the great majority of a utility's flotation cost is incurred prior to the test year, but remains part of the cost structure that exists during the test year and beyond, and should therefore be recognized for ratemaking purposes. Therefore, recovery of this cost is appropriate regardless of
whether an issuance occurs during, or is planned for, the test year because failure to allow recovery of flotation costs may deny SPS the opportunity to earn its authorized Cost of Equity in the future.
Q. Please provide an example of why a flotation cost adjustment is necessary to compensate investors for the capital they have invested.
A. Suppose Xcel Energy issues stock with a value of $\$ 100$, and an equity investor invests $\$ 100$ in Xcel Energy in exchange for that stock. Further suppose that, after paying the flotation costs associated with the equity issuance, which include fees paid to underwriters and attorneys, among others, Xcel Energy ends up with only $\$ 97$ of issuance proceeds, rather than the $\$ 100$ the investor contributed. Xcel Energy invests that $\$ 97$ in plant used to serve its customers, which becomes part of rate base. Absent a flotation cost adjustment, the investor will thereafter earn a return on only the $\$ 97$ invested in rate base, even though the investor contributed \$100. Making a small flotation cost adjustment gives the investor a reasonable opportunity to earn the authorized return, rather than the lower return that results when the authorized return is applied to an amount less than what the investor contributed.
Q. Is the need to consider flotation costs eliminated because SPS is a whollyowned subsidiary of Xcel Energy?
A. No. Although SPS is a wholly-owned electric utility subsidiary of Xcel Energy, it is appropriate to consider flotation costs for two reasons. First, a substantial portion of SPS's paid-in equity is the result of prior public issuances of common stock made by SPS before it was combined in mergers that formed New Century

Energies, Inc., and later Xcel Energy, at a time when SPS was itself a publiclytraded entity. Second, wholly-owned subsidiaries receive equity capital from their parent and provide returns on the capital that roll up to the parent, which is designated to attract and raise capital based upon the returns of those subsidiaries. To deny recovery of issuance costs associated with the capital that is invested in the subsidiaries ultimately penalizes the investors that fund the utility operations and inhibits the utility's ability to obtain new equity capital at a reasonable cost. This is particularly important for SPS because it is planning significant capital expenditures in the near term.

## Q. Does it matter when Xcel Energy last issued common equity?

A. No. Xcel Energy closed on an equity issuance of approximately $\$ 460$ million (3,359,103 shares of common stock) in November 2018. The vintage of the issuance, however, is not particularly important because the investor suffers a shortfall in every year that there should have been a reasonable opportunity to earn a return on the full amount of capital that the investor has contributed. Returning to my earlier example, the investor who contributed $\$ 100$ is entitled to a reasonable opportunity to earn a return on $\$ 100$ not only in the first year after the investment, but in every subsequent year in which he has the $\$ 100$ invested. Leaving aside depreciation, which is dealt with separately, there is no basis to conclude that the investor is entitled to earn a return on $\$ 100$ in the first year after issuance, but thereafter is entitled to earn a return on only $\$ 97$. As long as the $\$ 100$ is invested, the investor should have a reasonable opportunity to earn a return on the entire amount.
Q. Is the need to consider flotation costs recognized by the academic and financial communities?
A. Yes. The academic and financial communities recognize the need to reimburse investors for equity issuance costs in the same spirit that they recognize that investors should be reimbursed for the costs of issuing debt. This treatment is consistent with the philosophy of a fair ROR. According to Dr. Shannon Pratt:

Flotation costs occur when new issues of stock or debt are sold to the public. The firm usually incurs several kinds of flotation or transaction costs, which reduce the actual proceeds received by the firm. Some of these are direct out-of-pocket outlays, such as fees paid to underwriters, legal expenses, and prospectus preparation costs. Because of this reduction in proceeds, the firm's required returns on these proceeds equate to a higher return to compensate for the additional costs. Flotation costs can be accounted for either by amortizing the cost, thus reducing the cash flow to discount, or by incorporating the cost into the cost of capital. Because flotation costs are not typically applied to operating cash flow, one must incorporate them into the cost of capital. ${ }^{65}$

## Q. How did you calculate the flotation costs for SPS?

A. My flotation cost calculation was based on the costs of issuing equity that were incurred by the proxy group companies in their two most recent common equity issuances. Based on the issuance costs provided in Attachment AEB-RR-5, flotation costs for SPS are approximately 0.11 percent (i.e., 11 basis points).
Q. Did you make an explicit adjustment to your recommendation for flotation costs?
A. No, I did not. Rather, I considered flotation costs along with company-specific business and financial risks in determining where within the range of reasonable results the ROE for SPS should be set.

[^27]
## IX. CAPITAL STRUCTURE

## Q. What is SPS's proposed capital structure?

A. SPS's proposed capital structure is composed of $54.65 \%$ common equity and $45.35 \%$ long-term debt. ${ }^{66}$
Q. How does the business risk of vertically-integrated electric utilities compare to the business risk of other regulated utilities?
A. According to Moody's, generation ownership causes vertically-integrated electric utilities to have higher business risk than either electric transmission and distribution companies, or natural gas distribution or transportation companies. ${ }^{67}$ As a result of this higher business risk, integrated electric utilities typically require a higher percentage of equity in the capital structure than other electric or gas utilities.
Q. Have you analyzed the capital structures of the proxy group companies?
A. Yes. I calculated the mean and median proportions of common equity and longterm debt over the most recent eight quarters ${ }^{68}$ for each of the proxy group companies at the operating utility company level. My analysis of the proxy group's capital structures is provided in Attachment AEB-RR-13. As shown in that Attachment, the mean equity ratio for the proxy group at the operating utility company level is 52.98 percent. The average equity ratios for the utility operating companies held by the proxy group range from 46.51 percent to 60.29 percent.

[^28]SPS's proposed equity ratio of 54.65 percent is well within the range established by the proxy group capital structures.

## Q. How does SPS's proposed capital structure compare to the authorized equity ratio for other vertically-integrated electric utilities?

A. The average authorized equity ratio for other vertically-integrated electric utilities from 2018-2019 was 51.80 percent and the median was 52.00 percent within a range from 41.68 percent to 57.10 percent. On that basis, my analysis shows that SPS's proposed common equity ratio of 54.65 percent is well within the range of authorized equity ratios for other vertically-integrated electric utilities over the past two years.
Q. What do you conclude regarding the credit rating agencies' view of SPS' capital structure and its affect on the credit quality of SPS?
A. Moody's recent downgrade of SPS demonstrates concerns regarding the Companies' credit metrics over the near term. Increasing a utility company's equity ratio can enhance cash flow metrics and help mitigate the uncertainty and near-term negative impacts of the TCJA. As discussed in Section VIII, the equity ratios recently authorized by the Commission are below average compared to the rest of the United States. Therefore, it is important to evaluate the capital structure of SPS, and its effect on the Company's risk profile, in light of these concerns.
Q. Do you have any additional comments regarding the relationship between the authorized equity ratio and the authorized ROE?
A. Yes. There is a direct relationship between the authorized equity ratio and the authorized ROE. In particular, the authorized equity ratio is the primary indicator
of financial risk for a regulated utility such as SPS. To the extent the authorized equity ratio is reduced, a corresponding increase is necessary in the authorized ROE to compensate investors for the greater financial risk associated with a lower equity ratio.
Q. What is your conclusion with regard to SPS's proposed capital structure?
A. The proposed equity ratio for SPS is similar to the mean and median equity ratios at the operating utilities held within the proxy group. In addition, the proposed equity ratio for SPS is consistent with the authorized equity ratios for integrated electric utilities since 2018. As such, my conclusion is that SPS's proposed capital structure is reasonable.

## X. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

## Q. What is your conclusion regarding a fair ROE for SPS?

A. Based on the various quantitative analyses summarized in Figure 16 and the qualitative analyses presented in my Direct Testimony, I believe that a reasonable range of ROE results for SPS is from $9.75 \%$ to $10.50 \%$. As discussed throughout my testimony, the required ROE should be a forward-looking estimate; therefore, the analyses supporting my recommendation rely on forward-looking inputs and assumptions (e.g., forecasted earnings growth rates in the DCF model, projected risk free rate and Market Risk Premium in the CAPM analysis, etc.) and take into consideration capital market conditions, including the effect of the current low interest rate environment on utility stock valuations and dividend yields, and the uncertainty associated with global economic events, the market's expectation for interest rates, and concerns regarding cash flow metrics in response to the TCJA. Considering the regulatory, business, and financial risks of SPS compared to the proxy group, and the current capital market conditions that are causing the DCF models to understate the cost of equity, an ROE of 10.35 percent is reasonable.

Figure 16: Summary of Analytical Results

|  | Mean Low | Mean | Mean High |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Constant Growth DCF - Projected EPS Growth ${ }^{69}$ |  |  |  |
| 30-Day Average | 7.92\% | 8.74\% | 9.97\% |
| 90-Day Average | 7.97\% | 8.79\% | 10.02\% |
| 180-Day Average | 8.09\% | 8.91\% | 10.14\% |
| Multi-Stage DCF ${ }^{\text {70 }}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Low | Mean | High |
| 30-Day Average | 8.67\% | 8.87\% | 9.11\% |
| 90-Day Average | 8.71\% | 8.92\% | 9.16\% |
| 180-Day Average | 8.83\% | 9.04\% | 9.29\% |
| Risk Premium Analyses |  |  |  |
|  | Current Risk-Free <br> Rate (2.85\%) | 2019-2020 Projected Risk- Free Rate (3.06\%) | 2021-2025 <br> Projected <br> Risk-Free <br> Rate (3.60\%) |
| Calculated Return on the S\&P 500 Companies |  |  |  |
| CAPM - Value Line Beta | 9.79\% | 9.87\% | 10.07\% |
| CAPM - Bloomberg Beta | 10.43\% | 10.49\% | 10.66\% |
| S\&P Implied Return on the S\&P 500 |  |  |  |
| CAPM - Value Line Beta | 10.11\% | 10.19\% | 10.39\% |
| CAPM - Bloomberg Beta | 10.78\% | 10.85\% | 11.02\% |
| Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium |  |  |  |
| Bond Yield + Risk Premium | 9.55\% | 9.67\% | 9.99\% |

common equity and 45.35 percent long-term debt is reasonable compared to the

[^29]3 Q. Does this conclude your pre-filed direct testimony?
4 A. Yes.

## AFFIDAVIT

## STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX ) <br> ```)```

ANN E. BULKLEY, first being sworn on his oath, states:
I am the witness identified in the preceding testimony. I have read the testimony and the accompanying attachments) and am familiar with the contents. Based upon my personal knowledge, the facts stated in the testimony are true. In addition, in my judgment and based upon my professional experience, the opinions and conclusions stated in the testimony are true, valid, and accurate.


Subscribed and sworn to before me this $\qquad$ day of July, 2019 by ANN E. BULKLEY


ANN E. BULKLEY

Ms. Bulkley has more than two decades of management and economic consulting experience in the energy industry. Ms. Bulkley has extensive state and federal regulatory experience on both electric and natural gas issues including rate of retum, cost of equity and capital structure issues. Ms. Bulkley has provided expert testimony on the cost of capital in more than 30 regulatory proceedings before regulatory commissions in Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, South Dakota, West Virginia, and the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has prepared and provided supporting analysis for at least forty Federal and State regulatory proceedings. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has worked on acquisition teams with investors seeking to acquire utility assets, providing valuation services including an understanding of regulation, market expected retums, and the assessment of utility risk factors. Ms. Bulkley has assisted clients with valuations of public utility and industrial properties for ratemaking, purchase and sale considerations, ad valorem tax assessments, and accounting and financial purposes. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has experience in the areas of contract and business unit valuation, strategic alliances, market restructuring and regulatory and litigation support. Prior to joining Concentric, Ms. Bulkley held senior expertise-based consulting positions at several firms, including Reed Consulting Group and Navigant Consulting, Inc. where she specialized in valuation. Ms. Bulkley holds an M.A. in economics from Boston University and a B.A. in economics and finance from Simmons College. Ms. Bulkley is a Certified General Appraiser licensed in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire.

## Senior Vice President

## REPRESENTATIVE PROJECT EXPERIENCE

## Regulatory Analysis and Ratemaking

Ms. Bulkley has provided a range of advisory services relating to regulatory policy analysis and many aspects of utility ratemaking. Specific services have included: cost of capital and return on equity testimony, cost of service and rate design analysis and testimony, development of ratemaking strategies; development of merchant function exit strategies; analysis and program development to address residual energy supply and/or provider of last resort obligations; stranded costs assessment and recovery; performance-based ratemaking analysis and design; and many aspects of traditional utility ratemaking (e.g., rate design, rate base valuation).

## Cost of Capital

Ms. Bulkley has provided expert testimony on the cost of capital in more than 30 regulatory proceedings before regulatory commissions in Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, South Dakota, West Virginia, and the Federal

Energy Regulatory Commission. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has prepared and provided supporting analysis for at least forty Federal and State regulatory proceedings in which she did not testify.

## Valuation

Ms. Bulkley has provided valuation services to utility clients, unregulated generators and private equity clients for a variety of purposes including ratemaking, fair value, ad valorem tax, litigation and damages, and acquisition. Ms. Bulkley's appraisal practices are consistent with the national standards established by the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has relied on other simulation-based valuation methodologies.

Representative projects/clients have included:

- Northern Indiana Fuel and Light: Provided expert testimony regarding the fair value of the company's natural gas distribution system assets. Valuation relied on cost approach.
- Kokomo Gas: Provided expert testimony regarding the fair value of the company's natural gas distribution system assets. Valuation relied on cost approach.
- Prepared fair value rate base analyses for Northern Indiana Public Service Company for several electric rate proceedings. Valuation approaches used in this project included income, cost and comparable sales approaches.
- Confidential Utility Client: Prepared valuation of fossil and nuclear generation assets for financing purposes for regulated utility client.
- Prepared a valuation of a portfolio of generation assets for a large energy utility to be used for strategic planning purposes. Valuation approach included an income approach, a real options analysis and a risk analysis.
- Assisted clients in the restructuring of NUG contracts through the valuation of the underlying assets. Performed analysis to determine the option value of a plant in a competitively priced electricity market following the settlement of the NUG contract.
- Prepared market valuations of several purchase power contracts for large electric utilities in the sale of purchase power contracts. Assignment included an assessment of the regional power market, analysis of the underlying purchase power contracts, a traditional discounted cash flow valuation approach, as well as a risk analysis. Analyzed bids from potential acquirers using income and risk analysis approached. Prepared an assessment of the credit issues and value at risk for the selling utility.
- Prepared appraisal of a portfolio of generating facilities for a large electric utility to be used for financing purposes.
- Prepared an appraisal of a fleet of fossil generating assets for a large electric utility to establish the value of assets transferred from utility property.
- Conducted due diligence on an electric transmission and distribution system as part of a buy-side due diligence team.
- Provided analytical support for and prepared appraisal reports of generation assets to be used in ad valorem tax disputes.
- Provided analytical support and prepared testimony regarding the valuation of electric distribution system assets in five communities in a condemnation proceeding.
- Valued purchase power agreements in the transfer of assets to a deregulated electric market.


## Ratemaking

Ms. Bulkley has assisted several clients with analysis to support investor-owned and municipal utility clients in the preparation of rate cases. Sample engagements include:

- Assisted several investor-owned and municipal clients on cost allocation and rate design issues including the development of expert testimony supporting recommended rate alternatives.
Worked with Canadian regulatory staff to establish filing requirements for a rate review of a newly regulated electric utility. Analyzed and evaluated rate application. Attended hearings and conducted investigation of rate application for regulatory staff. Prepared, supported and defended recommendations for revenue requirements and rates for the company. Developed rates for gas utility for transportation program and ancillary services.


## Strategic and Financial Advisory Services

Ms. Bulkley has assisted several clients across North America with analytically based strategic planning, due diligence and financial advisory services.

Representative projects include:

- Preparation of feasibility studies for bond issuances for municipal and district steam clients.
- Assisted in the development of a generation strategy for an electric utility. Analyzed various NERC regions to identify potential market entry points. Evaluated potential competitors and alliance partners. Assisted in the development of gas and electric price forecasts. Developed a framework for the implementation of a risk management program.
- Assisted clients in identifying potential joint venture opportunities and alliance partners. Contacted interviewed, and evaluated potential alliance candidates based on companyestablished criteria for several LDCs and marketing companies. Worked with several LDCs and unregulated marketing companies to establish alliances to enter into the retail energy market. Prepared testimony in support of several merger cases and participated in the regulatory process to obtain approval for these mergers.
- Assisted clients in several buy-side due diligence efforts, providing regulatory insight and developing valuation recommendations for acquisitions of both electric and gas properties.


## PROFESSIONAL HISTORY

## Concentric Energy Advisors, Inc. (2002 - Present)

Senior Vice President
Vice President
Assistant Vice President
Project Manager

## Navigant Consulting, Inc. (1995-2002)

Project Manager

## Cahners Publishing Company (1995)

Economist

## EDUCATION

## Boston University

M.A., Economics, 1995

Simmons College
B.A., Economics and Finance, 1991

## CERTIFICATIONS

Certified General Appraiser licensed in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire

| SPONSOR | DATE | CASE/ APPUCANT | DOCKET/CASE NO. | SUBJ ECT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arizona Corporation Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Tucson Electric Power Company | 04/19 | Tucson Electric Power Company | Docket No. E-01933A-190028 | Return on Equity |
| Tucson Electric Power Company | 11/15 | Tucson Electric Power Company | Docket No. E-01933A-150322 | Return on Equity |
| UNS Electric | 05/15 | UNS Electric | Docket No. E-04204A-150142 | Return on Equity |
| UNS Electric | 12/12 | UNS Electric | Docket No. E-04204A-120504 | Return on Equity |
| Arkansas Public Service Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation | 10/13 | Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation | Docket No. 13-078-U | Return on Equity |
| Colorado Public Utilities Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Public Service Company of Colorado | 01/19 | Public Service Company of Colorado | 19AL-0063ST | Return on Equity |
| Atmos Energy Corporation | 05/15 | Atmos Energy Corporation | Docket No. 15AL-0299G | Return on Equity |
| Atmos Energy Corporation | 04/14 | Atmos Energy Corporation | Docket No. 14AL-0300G | Return on Equity |
| Atmos Energy Corporation | 05/13 | Atmos Energy Corporation | Docket No. 13AL-0496G | Return on Equity |
| Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority |  |  |  |  |
| Connecticut Natural Gas Corporation | 06/18 | Connecticut Natural Gas Corporation | Docket No. 18-05-16 | Return on Equity |
| Yankee Gas Services Co. d/b/a Eversource Energy | 06/18 | Yankee Gas Services Co. d/b/a Eversource Energy | Docket No. 18-05-10 | Return on Equity |
| The Southern Connecticut Gas Company | 06/17 | The Southern Connecticut Gas Company | Docket No. 17-05-42 | Return on Equity |
| The United Illuminating Company | 07/16 | The United Illuminating Company | Docket No. 16-06-04 | Return on Equity |
| Federal Energy Regulatory Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Sea Robin Pipeline Company LLC <br> Tallgrass Interstate Gas Transmission | $\begin{aligned} & 11 / 18 \\ & 10 / 15 \end{aligned}$ | Sea Robin Pipeline Company LLC <br> Tallgrass Interstate Gas Transmission | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Docket\# RP19-__-000 } \\ & \text { RP16-137 } \end{aligned}$ | Return on Equity <br> Return on Equity |
| Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission |  |  |  |  |


| SPONSOR | DATE | CASE/ APPUCANT | DOCKET/CASE NO. | SUBJ ECT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Indiana and Michigan American Water Company | 09/18 | Indiana and Michigan American Water Company | IURC Cause No. 45142 | Return on Equity |
| Northern Indiana Public Service Company | 09/17 | Northern Indiana Public Service Company | Cause No. 44988 | Fair Value |
| Indianapolis Power and Light Company | 12/16 | Indianapolis Power and Light Company | Cause No. 44893 | Fair Value |
| Northern Indiana Public Service Company | 10/15 | Northern Indiana Public Service Company | Cause No. 44688 | Fair Value |
| Indianapolis Power and Light Company | 09/15 | Indianapolis Power and Light Company | Cause No. 44576 <br> Cause No. 44602 | Fair Value |
| Kokomo Gas and Fuel Company | 09/10 | Kokomo Gas and Fuel Company | Cause No. 43942 | Fair Value |
| Northern Indiana Fuel and Light Company, Inc. | 09/10 | Northern Indiana Fuel and Light Company, Inc. | Cause No. 43943 | Fair Value |
| Kansas Corporation Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Atmos Energy Corporation | 08/15 | Atmos Energy Corporation | Docket No. 16-ATMG-079RTS | Return on Equity |
| Kentucky Public Service Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Kentucky American Water Company | 11/18 | Kentucky American Water Company | Docket No. 2018-00358 | Return on Equity |
| Maine Public Utilities Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Central Maine Power | 10/18 | Central Maine Power | Docket No. 2018-00194 | Return on Equity |
| Maryland Public Service Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Maryland American Water Company | 06/18 | Maryland American Water Company | Case No. 9487 | Return on Equity |
| Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board |  |  |  |  |
| FirstLight Hydro Generating Company | 06/17 | FirstLight Hydro Generating Company | Docket No. F-325471 <br> Docket No. F-325472 <br> Docket No. F-325473 <br> Docket No. F-325474 | Valuation of Electric Generation Assets |
| Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities |  |  |  |  |
| Berkshire Gas Company | 05/18 | Berkshire Gas Company | DPU 18-40 | Rate Case |
| Unitil Corporation | 01/04 | Fitchburg Gas and Electric | DTE 03-52 | Integrated Resource <br> Plan; Gas Demand <br> Forecast |
| Michigan Public Service Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Wisconsin Electric Power Company | 12/11 | Wisconsin Electric Power Company | Case No. U-16830 | Return on Equity |


| SPONSOR | DATE | CASE/ APPUCANT | DOCKET/CASE NO. | SUBJ ECT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Michigan Tax Tribunal |  |  |  |  |
| New Covert Generating Co., LLC. | 03/18 | The Township of New Covert Michigan | MTT Docket No. 000248TT and 16-001888-TT | Valuation of Electric Generation Assets |
| Covert Township | 07/14 | New Covert Generating Co., LLC. | Docket No. 399578 | Valuation of Electric Generation Assets |
| Minnesota Public Utilities Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Minnesota Energy Resources Corporation | 10/17 | Minnesota Energy <br> Resources <br> Corporation | Docket No. G011/GR-17563 | Return on Equity |
| Missouri Public Service Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Missouri American Water Company | 06/17 | Missouri American Water Company | Case No. WR-17-2085 Case No. SR-17-2086 | Return on Equity |
| Montana Public Service Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Montana-Dakota Utilities Co. | 09/18 | Montana-Dakota Utilities Co. | D2018.9.60 | Return on Equity |
| New Hampshire-Merrimack County Superior Court |  |  |  |  |
| Northern New England Telephone Operations, LLC d/b/a FairPoint Communications, NNE | 04/18 | Northern New England Telephone Operations, LLC d/b/a FairPoint Communications, NNE | 220-2012-CV-1100 | Valuation of Utility Property |
| New Hampshire-Rockingham Superior Court |  |  |  |  |
| Eversource Energy | 05/18 | Public Service Commission of New Hampshire | 218-2016-CV-00899 218-2017-CV-00917 | Valuation of Utility Property |
| New Jersey Board of Public Utilities |  |  |  |  |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 04/19 | Public Service Electric and Gas Company | $\begin{aligned} & \text { E018060629 } \\ & \text { GO18060630 } \end{aligned}$ | Return on Equity |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 02/18 | Public Service Electric and Gas Company | GR17070776 | Return on Equity |
| Public Service Electric and Gas Company | 01/18 | Public Service Electric and Gas Company | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ER18010029 } \\ & \text { GR18010030 } \end{aligned}$ | Return on Equity |
| New Mexico Public Regulation Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | 10/17 | Southwestern Public Service Company | Case No. 17-00255-UT | Return on Equity |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | 12/16 | Southwestern Public Service Company | Case No. 16-00269-UT | Return on Equity |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | 10/15 | Southwestern Public Service Company | Case No. 15-00296-UT | Return on Equity |


| SPONSOR | DATE | CASE/ APPUCANT | DOCKET/CASE NO. | SUBJ ECT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | 06/15 | Southwestern Public Service Company | Case No. 15-001398-UT | Return on Equity |
| New York State Department of Public Service |  |  |  |  |
| Central Hudson Gas and Electric Corporation | 07/17 | Central Hudson Gas and Electric Corporation | $\begin{array}{lr} \text { Gas } & 17-\mathrm{G}-0460 \\ \text { Electric } & 17-\mathrm{E}-0459 \end{array}$ | Return on Equity |
| Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation | 04/17 | National Grid USA | Case No. C-17-E-0238 | Return on Equity |
| Corning Natural Gas Corporation | 06/16 | Corning Natural Gas Corporation | Case No. 16-G-0369 | Return on Equity |
| National Fuel Gas Company | 04/16 | National Fuel Gas Company | Case No. 16-G-0257 | Return on Equity |
| KeySpan Energy Delivery | 01/16 | KeySpan Energy Delivery | Case No. 15-G-0058 Case No. 15-G-0059 | Return on Equity |
| New York State Electric and Gas Company | 05/15 | New York State Electric and Gas Company | Case No. 15-G-0284 | Return on Equity |
| North Dakota Public Service Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Northern States Power Company | 12/12 | Northern States Power Company | C-PU-12-813 | Return on Equity |
| Northern States Power Company | 12/10 | Northern States Power Company | C-PU-10-657 | Return on Equity |
| Oklahoma Corporation Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation | 01/13 | Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation | Cause No. PUD 201200236 | Return on Equity |
| Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission |  |  |  |  |
| American Water Works Company Inc. | 04/17 | Pennsylvania-American Water Company | Docket No. R-20172595853 | Return on Equity |
| South Dakota Public Utilities Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Northern States Power Company | 06/14 | Northern States Power Company | Docket No. EL14-058 | Return on Equity |
| Texas Public Utility Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Southwestern Public Service Company | 01/14 | Southwestern Public Service Company | Docket No. 42004 | Return on Equity |
| Virginia State Corporation Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Virginia American Water Company, Inc. | 11/18 | Virginia American Water Company, Inc. | Docket No. PUR-201800175 | Return on Equity |
| Washington Utilities Transportation Commission |  |  |  |  |
| Cascade Natural Gas Corporation | 04/19 | Cascade Natural Gas Corporation | Docket NO. UG-19__ | Return on Equity |


| SPONSOR | DATE | CASE/ APPLCANT | DOCKET/CASE NO. | SUBJ ECT |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| West Virginia Public Service Commission |  |  |  |  |  |
| West Virginia American Water <br> Company | $04 / 18$ | West Virginia American <br> Water Company | Case No. 18-0573-W-42T <br> Case No. 18-0576-S-42T | Return on Equity |  |
| Wisconsin Public Service Commission |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wisconsin Electric Power Company <br> and Wisconsin Gas LLC | $03 / 19$ | Wisconsin Electric <br> Power Company and <br> Wisconsin Gas LLC | Docket No. 05-UR-109 | Return on Equity |  |
| Wisconsin Public Service <br> Corporation | $03 / 19$ | Wisconsin Public <br> Service Corporation | 6690-UR-126 | Return on Equity |  |


|  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Company | Ticker | Annualized Dividend | Stock Price | $\begin{gathered} \text { Dividend } \\ \text { Yield } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Expected Dividend Yield | Value Line <br> Earnings <br> Growth | Yahoo! Finance Earnings Growth | Zacks Earnings Growth | Average Earnings Growth | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Low } \\ & \text { ROE } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { ROE } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { High } \\ & \text { ROE } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Low ROE } \\ \text { with } \\ \text { Exclusions } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Mean ROE <br> with <br> Exclusions | High ROE with <br> Exclusions |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | \$2.35 | \$81.31 | 2.89\% | 2.98\% | 5.00\% | 6.00\% | 7.20\% | 6.07\% | 7.96\% | 9.04\% | 10.19\% | 7.96\% | 9.04\% | 10.19\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | \$1.42 | \$47.20 | 3.01\% | 3.10\% | 6.50\% | 5.85\% | 5.40\% | 5.92\% | 8.49\% | 9.01\% | 9.61\% | 8.49\% | 9.01\% | 9.61\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$1.90 | \$73.07 | 2.60\% | 2.68\% | 6.50\% | 4.90\% | 6.20\% | 5.87\% | 7.56\% | 8.54\% | 9.18\% | 7.56\% | 8.54\% | 9.18\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | \$2.68 | \$85.25 | 3.14\% | 3.22\% | 4.00\% | 5.79\% | 5.60\% | 5.13\% | 7.21\% | 8.35\% | 9.02\% | 7.21\% | 8.35\% | 9.02\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$3.78 | \$125.38 | 3.01\% | 3.09\% | 5.00\% | 4.16\% | 6.00\% | 5.05\% | 7.24\% | 8.14\% | 9.11\% | 7.24\% | 8.14\% | 9.11\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | \$3.71 | \$88.29 | 4.20\% | 4.31\% | 6.00\% | 4.60\% | 4.80\% | 5.13\% | 8.90\% | 9.44\% | 10.33\% | 8.90\% | 9.44\% | 10.33\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | \$1.45 | \$49.35 | 2.94\% | 3.01\% | 10.50\% | 1.33\% | 3.80\% | 5.21\% | 4.29\% | 8.22\% | 13.59\% |  | 8.22\% | 13.59\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | \$1.90 | \$57.85 | 3.28\% | 3.39\% | NA | 6.15\% | 6.60\% | 6.38\% | 9.54\% | 9.76\% | 9.99\% | 9.54\% | 9.76\% | 9.99\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | \$1.28 | \$41.56 | 3.08\% | 3.16\% | 4.50\% | 6.10\% | 5.60\% | 5.40\% | 7.65\% | 8.56\% | 9.27\% | 7.65\% | 8.56\% | 9.27\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | \$2.52 | \$100.49 | 2.51\% | 2.55\% | 3.50\% | 2.40\% | 3.80\% | 3.23\% | 4.94\% | 5.78\% | 6.36\% |  |  |  |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$2.30 | \$70.39 | 3.27\% | 3.31\% | 3.00\% | 2.86\% | 2.80\% | 2.89\% | 6.11\% | 6.20\% | 6.32\% |  |  |  |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | \$1.46 | \$41.87 | 3.49\% | 3.57\% | 6.50\% | 3.80\% | 4.60\% | 4.97\% | 7.35\% | 8.54\% | 10.10\% | 7.35\% | 8.54\% | 10.10\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | \$1.40 | \$50.75 | 2.76\% | 2.85\% | 5.00\% | 9.00\% | 7.00\% | 7.00\% | 7.83\% | 9.85\% | 11.88\% | 7.83\% | 9.85\% | 11.88\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | \$2.95 | \$94.73 | 3.11\% | 3.19\% | 5.00\% | 5.01\% | 5.00\% | 5.00\% | 8.19\% | 8.20\% | 8.20\% | 8.19\% | 8.20\% | 8.20\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | \$1.16 | \$46.65 | 2.49\% | 2.57\% | 8.50\% | 5.70\% | 5.20\% | 6.47\% | 7.75\% | 9.03\% | 11.09\% | 7.75\% | 9.03\% | 11.09\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | \$1.45 | \$52.39 | 2.77\% | 2.84\% | 4.50\% | 5.20\% | 4.90\% | 4.87\% | 7.33\% | 7.70\% | 8.04\% | 7.33\% | 7.70\% | 8.04\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | \$1.65 | \$30.59 | 5.39\% | 5.42\% | 1.50\% | 0.59\% | NA | 1.05\% | 6.00\% | 6.47\% | 6.93\% |  |  |  |
| MEAN |  |  |  | 3.17\% | 3.25\% | 5.34\% | 4.67\% | 5.28\% | 5.04\% | 7.31\% | 8.29\% | 9.37\% | 7.92\% | 8.74\% | 9.97\% |
| Flotation Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% |
| Flotation Cost Adjusted DCF Result |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.42\% | 8.39\% | 9.47\% | 8.03\% | 8.85\% | 10.08\% |

[^30]|  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Company | Ticker | Annualized Dividend | Stock <br> Price | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Dividend } \\ & \text { Yield } \end{aligned}$ | Expected <br> Dividend <br> Yield | Value Line Earnings Growth | Yahoo! <br> Finance <br> Earnings <br> Growth | Zacks <br> Earnings Growth | Average Earnings Growth | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Low } \\ & \text { ROE } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & \text { ROE } \end{aligned}$ | High <br> ROE | Low RoE - <br> with <br> Exclusions | Mean RoE with <br> Exclusions | High RoE - <br> with <br> Exclusions |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | \$2.35 | \$80.69 | 2.91\% | 3.00\% | 5.00\% | 6.00\% | 7.20\% | 6.07\% | 7.99\% | 9.07\% | 10.22\% | 7.99\% | 9.07\% | 10.22\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | \$1.42 | \$46.26 | 3.07\% | 3.16\% | 6.50\% | 5.85\% | 5.40\% | 5.92\% | 8.55\% | 9.08\% | 9.67\% | 8.55\% | 9.08\% | 9.67\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$1.90 | \$71.78 | 2.65\% | 2.72\% | 6.50\% | 4.90\% | 6.20\% | 5.87\% | 7.61\% | 8.59\% | 9.23\% | 7.61\% | 8.59\% | 9.23\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | \$2.68 | \$82.78 | 3.24\% | 3.32\% | 4.00\% | 5.79\% | 5.60\% | 5.13\% | 7.30\% | 8.45\% | 9.12\% | 7.30\% | 8.45\% | 9.12\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$3.78 | \$122.81 | 3.08\% | 3.16\% | 5.00\% | 4.16\% | 6.00\% | 5.05\% | 7.30\% | 8.21\% | 9.17\% | 7.30\% | 8.21\% | 9.17\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | \$3.71 | \$88.92 | 4.17\% | 4.28\% | 6.00\% | 4.60\% | 4.80\% | 5.13\% | 8.87\% | 9.41\% | 10.30\% | 8.87\% | 9.41\% | 10.30\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | \$1.45 | \$48.94 | 2.96\% | 3.04\% | 10.50\% | 1.33\% | 3.80\% | 5.21\% | 4.31\% | 8.25\% | 13.62\% |  | 8.25\% | 13.62\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | \$1.90 | \$57.38 | 3.31\% | 3.42\% | NA | 6.15\% | 6.60\% | 6.38\% | 9.56\% | 9.79\% | 10.02\% | 9.56\% | 9.79\% | 10.02\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | \$1.28 | \$39.92 | 3.21\% | 3.29\% | 4.50\% | 6.10\% | 5.60\% | 5.40\% | 7.78\% | 8.69\% | 9.40\% | 7.78\% | 8.69\% | 9.40\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | \$2.52 | \$99.04 | 2.54\% | 2.59\% | 3.50\% | 2.40\% | 3.80\% | 3.23\% | 4.97\% | 5.82\% | 6.39\% |  |  |  |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$2.30 | \$68.66 | 3.35\% | 3.40\% | 3.00\% | 2.86\% | 2.80\% | 2.89\% | 6.20\% | 6.28\% | 6.40\% |  |  |  |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | \$1.46 | \$41.98 | 3.48\% | 3.56\% | 6.50\% | 3.80\% | 4.60\% | 4.97\% | 7.34\% | 8.53\% | 10.09\% | 7.34\% | 8.53\% | 10.09\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | \$1.40 | \$49.96 | 2.80\% | 2.90\% | 5.00\% | 9.00\% | 7.00\% | 7.00\% | 7.87\% | 9.90\% | 11.93\% | 7.87\% | 9.90\% | 11.93\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | \$2.95 | \$93.23 | 3.16\% | 3.24\% | 5.00\% | 5.01\% | 5.00\% | 5.00\% | 8.24\% | 8.25\% | 8.25\% | 8.24\% | 8.25\% | 8.25\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | \$1.16 | \$45.43 | 2.55\% | 2.64\% | 8.50\% | 5.70\% | 5.20\% | 6.47\% | 7.82\% | 9.10\% | 11.16\% | 7.82\% | 9.10\% | 11.16\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | \$1.45 | \$50.93 | 2.85\% | 2.92\% | 4.50\% | 5.20\% | 4.90\% | 4.87\% | 7.41\% | 7.78\% | 8.12\% | 7.41\% | 7.78\% | 8.12\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | \$1.65 | \$31.30 | 5.27\% | 5.30\% | 1.50\% | 0.59\% | NA | 1.05\% | 5.88\% | 6.34\% | 6.81\% |  |  |  |
| MEAN |  |  |  | 3.21\% | 3.29\% | 5.34\% | 4.67\% | 5.28\% | 5.04\% | 7.35\% | 8.33\% | 9.41\% | 7.97\% | 8.79\% | 10.02\% |
| Flotation Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% |
| Flotation Cost Adjusted DCF Result |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.46\% | 8.43\% | 9.51\% | 8.08\% | 8.90\% | 10.13\% |

[^31]|  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] | [12] | [13] | [14] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Company | Ticker | Annualized Dividend | Stock Price | $\begin{gathered} \text { Dividend } \\ \text { Yield } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Expected <br> Dividend <br> Yield | Value Line <br> Earnings <br> Growth | Yahoo! <br> Finance <br> Earnings <br> Growth | Zacks Earnings Growth | Average Earnings Growth | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Low } \\ & \text { ROE } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { ROE } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { High } \\ & \text { ROE } \end{aligned}$ | Low RoE with <br> Exclusions | Mean RoE - <br> with <br> Exclusions | High RoE - <br> with <br> Exclusions |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | \$2.35 | \$78.66 | 2.99\% | 3.08\% | 5.00\% | 6.00\% | 7.20\% | 6.07\% | 8.06\% | 9.14\% | 10.29\% | 8.06\% | 9.14\% | 10.29\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | \$1.42 | \$44.89 | 3.16\% | 3.26\% | 6.50\% | 5.85\% | 5.40\% | 5.92\% | 8.65\% | 9.17\% | 9.77\% | 8.65\% | 9.17\% | 9.77\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$1.90 | \$68.95 | 2.76\% | 2.84\% | 6.50\% | 4.90\% | 6.20\% | 5.87\% | 7.72\% | 8.70\% | 9.35\% | 7.72\% | 8.70\% | 9.35\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | \$2.68 | \$78.59 | 3.41\% | 3.50\% | 4.00\% | 5.79\% | 5.60\% | 5.13\% | 7.48\% | 8.63\% | 9.30\% | 7.48\% | 8.63\% | 9.30\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$3.78 | \$118.13 | 3.20\% | 3.28\% | 5.00\% | 4.16\% | 6.00\% | 5.05\% | 7.43\% | 8.33\% | 9.30\% | 7.43\% | 8.33\% | 9.30\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | \$3.71 | \$86.67 | 4.28\% | 4.39\% | 6.00\% | 4.60\% | 4.80\% | 5.13\% | 8.98\% | 9.52\% | 10.41\% | 8.98\% | 9.52\% | 10.41\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | \$1.45 | \$46.83 | 3.10\% | 3.18\% | 10.50\% | 1.33\% | 3.80\% | 5.21\% | 4.45\% | 8.39\% | 13.76\% |  | 8.39\% | 13.76\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | \$1.90 | \$57.33 | 3.31\% | 3.42\% | NA | 6.15\% | 6.60\% | 6.38\% | 9.57\% | 9.79\% | 10.02\% | 9.57\% | 9.79\% | 10.02\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | \$1.28 | \$38.28 | 3.34\% | 3.43\% | 4.50\% | 6.10\% | 5.60\% | 5.40\% | 7.92\% | 8.83\% | 9.55\% | 7.92\% | 8.83\% | 9.55\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | \$2.52 | \$98.09 | 2.57\% | 2.61\% | 3.50\% | 2.40\% | 3.80\% | 3.23\% | 5.00\% | 5.84\% | 6.42\% |  |  |  |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$2.30 | \$64.75 | 3.55\% | 3.60\% | 3.00\% | 2.86\% | 2.80\% | 2.89\% | 6.40\% | 6.49\% | 6.61\% |  |  |  |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | \$1.46 | \$40.15 | 3.64\% | 3.73\% | 6.50\% | 3.80\% | 4.60\% | 4.97\% | 7.51\% | 8.69\% | 10.25\% | 7.51\% | 8.69\% | 10.25\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | \$1.40 | \$48.87 | 2.86\% | 2.97\% | 5.00\% | 9.00\% | 7.00\% | 7.00\% | 7.94\% | 9.97\% | 11.99\% | 7.94\% | 9.97\% | 11.99\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | \$2.95 | \$89.09 | 3.31\% | 3.39\% | 5.00\% | 5.01\% | 5.00\% | 5.00\% | 8.39\% | 8.40\% | 8.40\% | 8.39\% | 8.40\% | 8.40\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | \$1.16 | \$43.10 | 2.69\% | 2.78\% | 8.50\% | 5.70\% | 5.20\% | 6.47\% | 7.96\% | 9.25\% | 11.31\% | 7.96\% | 9.25\% | 11.31\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | \$1.45 | \$48.69 | 2.98\% | 3.05\% | 4.50\% | 5.20\% | 4.90\% | 4.87\% | 7.55\% | 7.92\% | 8.26\% | 7.55\% | 7.92\% | 8.26\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | \$1.65 | \$30.69 | 5.38\% | 5.40\% | 1.50\% | 0.59\% | NA | 1.05\% | 5.98\% | 6.45\% | 6.92\% |  |  |  |
| MEAN |  |  |  | 3.33\% | 3.41\% | 5.34\% | 4.67\% | 5.28\% | 5.04\% | 7.47\% | 8.44\% | 9.52\% | 8.09\% | 8.91\% | 10.14\% |
| Flotation Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% |
| Flotation Cost Adjusted DCF Result |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.57\% | 8.55\% | 9.63\% | 8.19\% | 9.02\% | 10.24\% |

[^32]| Inputs |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Second Stage Growth |  |  |  |  | Third StageGrowth |  |
| Company | Ticker | Stock <br> Price | Annualized Dividend | First Stage Growth | Year 6 | Year 7 | Year 8 | Year 9 | Year 10 |  | ROE |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | \$81.31 | \$2.35 | 6.07\% | 5.98\% | 5.88\% | 5.79\% | 5.70\% | 5.61\% | 5.52\% | 8.80\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | \$47.20 | \$1.42 | 5.92\% | 5.85\% | 5.78\% | 5.72\% | 5.65\% | 5.59\% | 5.52\% | 8.91\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$73.07 | \$1.90 | 5.87\% | 5.81\% | 5.75\% | 5.69\% | 5.64\% | 5.58\% | 5.52\% | 8.42\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | \$85.25 | \$2.68 | 5.13\% | 5.20\% | 5.26\% | 5.33\% | 5.39\% | 5.46\% | 5.52\% | 8.88\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$125.38 | \$3.78 | 5.05\% | 5.13\% | 5.21\% | 5.29\% | 5.37\% | 5.44\% | 5.52\% | 8.73\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | \$88.29 | \$3.71 | 5.13\% | 5.20\% | 5.26\% | 5.33\% | 5.39\% | 5.46\% | 5.52\% | 10.05\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | \$49.35 | \$1.45 | 5.21\% | 5.26\% | 5.31\% | 5.37\% | 5.42\% | 5.47\% | 5.52\% | 8.67\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | \$57.85 | \$1.90 | 6.38\% | 6.23\% | 6.09\% | 5.95\% | 5.81\% | 5.66\% | 5.52\% | 9.34\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | \$41.56 | \$1.28 | 5.40\% | 5.42\% | 5.44\% | 5.46\% | 5.48\% | 5.50\% | 5.52\% | 8.87\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | \$100.49 | \$2.52 | 3.23\% | 3.61\% | 4.00\% | 4.38\% | 4.76\% | 5.14\% | 5.52\% | 7.85\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$70.39 | \$2.30 | 2.89\% | 3.33\% | 3.76\% | 4.20\% | 4.64\% | 5.08\% | 5.52\% | 8.53\% |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | \$41.87 | \$1.46 | 4.97\% | 5.06\% | 5.15\% | 5.24\% | 5.34\% | 5.43\% | 5.52\% | 9.22\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | \$50.75 | \$1.40 | 7.00\% | 6.75\% | 6.51\% | 6.26\% | 6.01\% | 5.77\% | 5.52\% | 8.85\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | \$94.73 | \$2.95 | 5.00\% | 5.09\% | 5.18\% | 5.26\% | 5.35\% | 5.44\% | 5.52\% | 8.82\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | \$46.65 | \$1.16 | 6.47\% | 6.31\% | 6.15\% | 5.99\% | 5.84\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 8.41\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | \$52.39 | \$1.45 | 4.87\% | 4.98\% | 5.08\% | 5.19\% | 5.30\% | 5.41\% | 5.52\% | 8.42\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | \$30.59 | \$1.65 | 1.05\% | 1.79\% | 2.54\% | 3.28\% | 4.03\% | 4.78\% | 5.52\% | 10.03\% |
| MEAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.87\% |
| Flotation Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11\% |
| Flotation Cost Adjusted DCF Result |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.98\% |

[^33][^34]

[^35][1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 30-trading day average as of May 31, 2019 [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional
[3] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-2
[3] Source: SPS Attachment AEB
[4] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
[5] Equals [4] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
[6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
[7] Equals [6] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
[8] Equals [7] + ([9] - [3])/6
[10] Equals internal rate of return of cash flows for Year 0 through Year 200

[^36]180-DAY MULTI-STAGE DCF -- MINIMUM FIRST STAGE GROWTH RATE

| Inputs |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Second Stage Growth |  |  |  |  | Third Stage Growth |  |
| Company | Ticker | Stock <br> Price | Annualized Dividend | First Stage Growth | Year 6 | Year 7 | Year 8 | Year 9 | Year 10 |  | ROE |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | \$78.66 | \$2.35 | 5.00\% | 5.09\% | 5.17\% | 5.26\% | 5.35\% | 5.43\% | 5.52\% | 8.68\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | \$44.89 | \$1.42 | 5.40\% | 5.42\% | 5.44\% | 5.46\% | 5.48\% | 5.50\% | 5.52\% | 8.97\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$68.95 | \$1.90 | 4.90\% | 5.00\% | 5.11\% | 5.21\% | 5.31\% | 5.42\% | 5.52\% | 8.41\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | \$78.59 | \$2.68 | 4.00\% | 4.25\% | 4.51\% | 4.76\% | 5.01\% | 5.27\% | 5.52\% | 8.92\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$118.13 | \$3.78 | 4.16\% | 4.39\% | 4.61\% | 4.84\% | 5.07\% | 5.29\% | 5.52\% | 8.73\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | \$86.67 | \$3.71 | 4.60\% | 4.75\% | 4.91\% | 5.06\% | 5.21\% | 5.37\% | 5.52\% | 9.99\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | \$46.83 | \$1.45 | 1.33\% | 2.03\% | 2.73\% | 3.43\% | 4.12\% | 4.82\% | 5.52\% | 8.07\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | \$57.33 | \$1.90 | 6.15\% | 6.05\% | 5.94\% | 5.84\% | 5.73\% | 5.63\% | 5.52\% | 9.32\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | \$38.28 | \$1.28 | 4.50\% | 4.67\% | 4.84\% | 5.01\% | 5.18\% | 5.35\% | 5.52\% | 8.96\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | \$98.09 | \$2.52 | 2.40\% | 2.92\% | 3.44\% | 3.96\% | 4.48\% | 5.00\% | 5.52\% | 7.77\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$64.75 | \$2.30 | 2.80\% | 3.25\% | 3.71\% | 4.16\% | 4.61\% | 5.07\% | 5.52\% | 8.79\% |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | \$40.15 | \$1.46 | 3.80\% | 4.09\% | 4.37\% | 4.66\% | 4.95\% | 5.23\% | 5.52\% | 9.10\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | \$48.87 | \$1.40 | 5.00\% | 5.09\% | 5.17\% | 5.26\% | 5.35\% | 5.43\% | 5.52\% | 8.55\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | \$89.09 | \$2.95 | 5.00\% | 5.09\% | 5.17\% | 5.26\% | 5.35\% | 5.43\% | 5.52\% | 9.04\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | \$43.10 | \$1.16 | 5.20\% | 5.25\% | 5.31\% | 5.36\% | 5.41\% | 5.47\% | 5.52\% | 8.40\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | \$48.69 | \$1.45 | 4.50\% | 4.67\% | 4.84\% | 5.01\% | 5.18\% | 5.35\% | 5.52\% | 8.57\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | \$30.69 | \$1.65 | 0.59\% | 1.41\% | 2.23\% | 3.06\% | 3.88\% | 4.70\% | 5.52\% | 9.88\% |
| MEAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.83\% |
| Flotation Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11\% |
| $\underline{\text { Flotation Cost Adjusted DCF Result }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.94\% |

[^37]| Inputs |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Company | Ticker | Stock Price | Annualized Dividend | First Stage Growth | Second Stage Growth |  |  |  |  | Third StageGrowth | ROE |
|  |  |  |  |  | Year 6 | Year 7 | Year 8 | Year 9 | Year 10 |  |  |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | \$81.31 | \$2.35 | 7.20\% | 6.92\% | 6.64\% | 6.36\% | 6.08\% | 5.80\% | 5.52\% | 9.05\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | \$47.20 | \$1.42 | 6.50\% | 6.34\% | 6.17\% | 6.01\% | 5.85\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 9.04\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$73.07 | \$1.90 | 6.50\% | 6.34\% | 6.17\% | 6.01\% | 5.85\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 8.55\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | \$85.25 | \$2.68 | 5.79\% | 5.75\% | 5.70\% | 5.66\% | 5.61\% | 5.57\% | 5.52\% | 9.03\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$125.38 | \$3.78 | 6.00\% | 5.92\% | 5.84\% | 5.76\% | 5.68\% | 5.60\% | 5.52\% | 8.93\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | \$88.29 | \$3.71 | 6.00\% | 5.92\% | 5.84\% | 5.76\% | 5.68\% | 5.60\% | 5.52\% | 10.31\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | \$49.35 | \$1.45 | 10.50\% | 9.67\% | 8.84\% | 8.01\% | 7.18\% | 6.35\% | 5.52\% | 9.93\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | \$57.85 | \$1.90 | 6.60\% | 6.42\% | 6.24\% | 6.06\% | 5.88\% | 5.70\% | 5.52\% | 9.39\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | \$41.56 | \$1.28 | 6.10\% | 6.00\% | 5.91\% | 5.81\% | 5.71\% | 5.62\% | 5.52\% | 9.03\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | \$100.49 | \$2.52 | 3.80\% | 4.09\% | 4.37\% | 4.66\% | 4.95\% | 5.23\% | 5.52\% | 7.94\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$70.39 | \$2.30 | 3.00\% | 3.42\% | 3.84\% | 4.26\% | 4.68\% | 5.10\% | 5.52\% | 8.55\% |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | \$41.87 | \$1.46 | 6.50\% | 6.34\% | 6.17\% | 6.01\% | 5.85\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 9.61\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | \$50.75 | \$1.40 | 9.00\% | 8.42\% | 7.84\% | 7.26\% | 6.68\% | 6.10\% | 5.52\% | 9.30\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | \$94.73 | \$2.95 | 5.01\% | 5.10\% | 5.18\% | 5.27\% | 5.35\% | 5.44\% | 5.52\% | 8.83\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | \$46.65 | \$1.16 | 8.50\% | 8.00\% | 7.51\% | 7.01\% | 6.51\% | 6.02\% | 5.52\% | 8.82\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | \$52.39 | \$1.45 | 5.20\% | 5.25\% | 5.31\% | 5.36\% | 5.41\% | 5.47\% | 5.52\% | 8.48\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | \$30.59 | \$1.65 | 1.50\% | 2.17\% | 2.84\% | 3.51\% | 4.18\% | 4.85\% | 5.52\% | 10.17\% |
| MEAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.11\% |
| Flotation Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11\% |
| Flotation Cost Adjusted DCF Result |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.22\% |

[^38]| Inputs |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Company | Ticker | Stock Price | Annualized Dividend | First Stage Growth | Second Stage Growth |  |  |  |  | Third Stage Growth | ROE |
|  |  |  |  |  | Year 6 | Year 7 | Year 8 | Year 9 | Year 10 |  |  |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | \$80.69 | \$2.35 | 7.20\% | 6.92\% | 6.64\% | 6.36\% | 6.08\% | 5.80\% | 5.52\% | 9.08\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | \$46.26 | \$1.42 | 6.50\% | 6.34\% | 6.17\% | 6.01\% | 5.85\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 9.11\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$71.78 | \$1.90 | 6.50\% | 6.34\% | 6.17\% | 6.01\% | 5.85\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 8.61\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | \$82.78 | \$2.68 | 5.79\% | 5.75\% | 5.70\% | 5.66\% | 5.61\% | 5.57\% | 5.52\% | 9.14\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$122.81 | \$3.78 | 6.00\% | 5.92\% | 5.84\% | 5.76\% | 5.68\% | 5.60\% | 5.52\% | 9.01\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | \$88.92 | \$3.71 | 6.00\% | 5.92\% | 5.84\% | 5.76\% | 5.68\% | 5.60\% | 5.52\% | 10.27\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | \$48.94 | \$1.45 | 10.50\% | 9.67\% | 8.84\% | 8.01\% | 7.18\% | 6.35\% | 5.52\% | 9.96\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | \$57.38 | \$1.90 | 6.60\% | 6.42\% | 6.24\% | 6.06\% | 5.88\% | 5.70\% | 5.52\% | 9.42\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | \$39.92 | \$1.28 | 6.10\% | 6.00\% | 5.91\% | 5.81\% | 5.71\% | 5.62\% | 5.52\% | 9.18\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | \$99.04 | \$2.52 | 3.80\% | 4.09\% | 4.37\% | 4.66\% | 4.95\% | 5.23\% | 5.52\% | 7.98\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$68.66 | \$2.30 | 3.00\% | 3.42\% | 3.84\% | 4.26\% | 4.68\% | 5.10\% | 5.52\% | 8.63\% |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | \$41.98 | \$1.46 | 6.50\% | 6.34\% | 6.17\% | 6.01\% | 5.85\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 9.60\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | \$49.96 | \$1.40 | 9.00\% | 8.42\% | 7.84\% | 7.26\% | 6.68\% | 6.10\% | 5.52\% | 9.36\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | \$93.23 | \$2.95 | 5.01\% | 5.10\% | 5.18\% | 5.27\% | 5.35\% | 5.44\% | 5.52\% | 8.88\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | \$45.43 | \$1.16 | 8.50\% | 8.00\% | 7.51\% | 7.01\% | 6.51\% | 6.02\% | 5.52\% | 8.91\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | \$50.93 | \$1.45 | 5.20\% | 5.25\% | 5.31\% | 5.36\% | 5.41\% | 5.47\% | 5.52\% | 8.57\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | \$31.30 | \$1.65 | 1.50\% | 2.17\% | 2.84\% | 3.51\% | 4.18\% | 4.85\% | 5.52\% | 10.06\% |
| MEAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.16\% |
| Flotation Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11\% |
| Flotation Cost Adjusted DCF Result |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.27\% |

[^39]180-DAY MULTI-STAGE DCF -- MAXIMUM FIRST STAGE GROWTH RATE

| Inputs |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Second Stage Growth |  |  |  |  | Third Stage Growth | ROE |
| Company | Ticker | Stock <br> Price | Annualized Dividend | First Stage Growth | Year 6 | Year 7 | Year 8 | Year 9 | Year 10 |  |  |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | \$78.66 | \$2.35 | 7.20\% | 6.92\% | 6.64\% | 6.36\% | 6.08\% | 5.80\% | 5.52\% | 9.17\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | \$44.89 | \$1.42 | 6.50\% | 6.34\% | 6.17\% | 6.01\% | 5.85\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 9.22\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$68.95 | \$1.90 | 6.50\% | 6.34\% | 6.17\% | 6.01\% | 5.85\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 8.74\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | \$78.59 | \$2.68 | 5.79\% | 5.75\% | 5.70\% | 5.66\% | 5.61\% | 5.57\% | 5.52\% | 9.34\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$118.13 | \$3.78 | 6.00\% | 5.92\% | 5.84\% | 5.76\% | 5.68\% | 5.60\% | 5.52\% | 9.15\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | \$86.67 | \$3.71 | 6.00\% | 5.92\% | 5.84\% | 5.76\% | 5.68\% | 5.60\% | 5.52\% | 10.40\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | \$46.83 | \$1.45 | 10.50\% | 9.67\% | 8.84\% | 8.01\% | 7.18\% | 6.35\% | 5.52\% | 10.16\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | \$57.33 | \$1.90 | 6.60\% | 6.42\% | 6.24\% | 6.06\% | 5.88\% | 5.70\% | 5.52\% | 9.43\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | \$38.28 | \$1.28 | 6.10\% | 6.00\% | 5.91\% | 5.81\% | 5.71\% | 5.62\% | 5.52\% | 9.34\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | \$98.09 | \$2.52 | 3.80\% | 4.09\% | 4.37\% | 4.66\% | 4.95\% | 5.23\% | 5.52\% | 8.01\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$64.75 | \$2.30 | 3.00\% | 3.42\% | 3.84\% | 4.26\% | 4.68\% | 5.10\% | 5.52\% | 8.83\% |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | \$40.15 | \$1.46 | 6.50\% | 6.34\% | 6.17\% | 6.01\% | 5.85\% | 5.68\% | 5.52\% | 9.79\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | \$48.87 | \$1.40 | 9.00\% | 8.42\% | 7.84\% | 7.26\% | 6.68\% | 6.10\% | 5.52\% | 9.44\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | \$89.09 | \$2.95 | 5.01\% | 5.10\% | 5.18\% | 5.27\% | 5.35\% | 5.44\% | 5.52\% | 9.04\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | \$43.10 | \$1.16 | 8.50\% | 8.00\% | 7.51\% | 7.01\% | 6.51\% | 6.02\% | 5.52\% | 9.09\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | \$48.69 | \$1.45 | 5.20\% | 5.25\% | 5.31\% | 5.36\% | 5.41\% | 5.47\% | 5.52\% | 8.72\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | \$30.69 | \$1.65 | 1.50\% | 2.17\% | 2.84\% | 3.51\% | 4.18\% | 4.85\% | 5.52\% | 10.15\% |
| MEAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.29\% |
| Flotation Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11\% |
| Flotation Cost Adjusted DCF Result |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.40\% |

[^40]Southwestern Public Service Company

| CALCULATION OF LONG-TERM GDP GROWTH RATE |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Real GDP (\$ Billions) [1] |  |  |
| 1929 | $\$$ | $1,109.4$ |
| 2018 | $\$$ | $18,566.4$ |
| Compound Annual Growth Rate |  | $\mathbf{3 . 2 2 \%}$ |


$\begin{array}{r}3.24 \\ 5.24 \\ \hline 2.31 \%\end{array}$

$2.23 \%$
5.52\%

## Chsumer Price Index (YoY \% Change) [2] 2025-2029 Consumer Price Index (All-Urban) [3] <br> 2050 <br> > Compound Annual Growth Rate <br> <br> Compound Annual Growth Rate

 <br> <br> Compound Annual Growth Rate}Conpound Annual Growth Rate
GDP Chain-type Price Index (2009=1.000) [3]
Notes:
[1] Bureau of Economic Analysis, downloaded May 30, 2019
[2] Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 6, June 1, 2019, at 14
[3] Energy Information Administration, Annual Energy Outlook, Table 20
Calculation of GDP Growth Rate
Southwestern Public Service Company
Flotation Cost

| FLOTATION COST ADJUSTMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Two most recent common stock issuances per company, if available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Company | Date $\qquad$ <br> Completion | $\begin{gathered} \text { Shares Issued } \\ (000) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | ffering Price |  | Under-writing <br> Discount [i] | Offering <br> Expense (\$000) | Total Flotation <br> Costs <br> $(\$ 000)$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Gross Equity } \\ \text { Issue Before } \\ \text { Costs } \\ (\$ 000) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Net Proceeds (\$000) | Net Proceeds Per Share | Flotation Cost Percentage |
| ALLETE, Inc. | 5/24/2001 | 6,600 | \$ | 23.68 | \$ | 0.9472 | \$350 | \$6,602 | \$156,288 | \$149,686 | \$22.68 | 4.22\% |
| ALLETE, Inc. | 2/26/2014 | 3,220 | \$ | 49.75 | \$ | 1.7413 | \$450 | \$6,057 | \$160,195 | \$154,138 | \$47.87 | 3.78\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | 12/13/2018 | 8,359 | \$ | 44.85 | \$ | 0.5200 | \$1,000 | \$5,347 | \$374,900 | \$369,553 | \$44.21 | 1.43\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | 7/1/2003 | 17,250 | \$ | 19.25 | \$ | 0.7700 | \$370 | \$13,653 | \$332,063 | \$318,410 | \$18.46 | 4.11\% |
| Ameren Corporation | 7/2/2004 | 10,925 | \$ | 42.00 | \$ | 1.2600 | \$400 | \$14,166 | \$458,850 | \$444,685 | \$40.70 | 3.09\% |
| Ameren Corporation | 9/9/2009 | 21,850 | \$ | 25.25 | \$ | 0.7575 | \$450 | \$17,001 | \$551,713 | \$534,711 | \$24.47 | 3.08\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | 2/27/2003 | 56,000 | \$ | 20.95 | \$ | 0.6285 | \$550 | \$35,746 | \$1,173,200 | \$1,137,454 | \$20.31 | 3.05\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | 4/1/2009 | 69,000 | \$ | 24.50 | \$ | 0.7350 | \$400 | \$51,115 | \$1,690,500 | \$1,639,385 | \$23.76 | 3.02\% |
| DTE Energy Company | 6/19/2002 | 237,875 | \$ | 43.25 | S | 1.4056 | \$250 | \$334,607 | \$10,288,094 | \$9,953,487 | \$41.84 | 3.25\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | 3/1/2016 | 10,638 | \$ | 72.00 | \$ | 2.1600 | \$400 | \$23,377 | \$765,900 | \$742,523 | \$69.80 | 3.05\% |
| Exelon Corporation | 6/11/2014 | 57,500 | \$ | 35.00 | \$ | 1.0500 | \$600 | \$60,975 | \$2,012,500 | \$1,951,525 | \$33.94 | 3.03\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | 12/2/2008 | 5,000 | \$ | 23.00 | \$ | 0.8625 | \$300 | \$4,613 | \$115,000 | \$110,388 | \$22.08 | 4.01\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | 3/19/2013 | 7,000 | \$ | 26.75 | \$ | 1.0031 | \$450 | \$7,472 | \$187,250 | \$179,778 | \$25.68 | 3.99\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | 12/9/2004 | 4,025 | \$ | 30.00 | \$ | 1.2000 | \$300 | \$5,130 | \$120,750 | \$115,620 | \$28.73 | 4.25\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | 11/4/2014 | 7,767 | \$ | 51.50 | \$ | 1.8025 | \$1,000 | \$15,000 | \$400,000 | \$385,000 | \$49.57 | 3.75\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | 9/29/2015 | 1,100 | \$ | 51.81 | \$ | 1.3300 | \$1,000 | \$2,463 | \$56,991 | \$54,528 | \$49.57 | 4.32\% |
| OGE Energy Corp. | 8/21/2003 | 5,324 | \$ | 21.60 | \$ | 0.7900 | \$325 | \$4,531 | \$115,000 | \$110,469 | \$20.75 | 3.94\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | 12/7/2004 | 3,075 | \$ | 25.45 | \$ | 0.9500 | \$300 | \$3,221 | \$78,259 | \$75,038 | \$24.40 | 4.12\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | 9/18/2008 | 5,175 | \$ | 30.00 | \$ | 1.0875 | \$400 | \$6,028 | \$155,250 | \$149,222 | \$28.84 | 3.88\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | 4/27/2005 | 6,095 | \$ | 42.00 | \$ | 1.3650 | \$250 | \$8,570 | \$255,990 | \$247,420 | \$40.59 | 3.35\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | 4/8/2010 | 6,900 | \$ | 38.00 | \$ | 1.3300 | \$190 | \$9,367 | \$262,200 | \$252,833 | \$36.64 | 3.57\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | 3/23/2005 | 3,910 | \$ | 26.76 | \$ | 0.8697 | \$200 | \$3,601 | \$104,632 | \$101,031 | \$25.84 | 3.44\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | 12/6/2006 | 5,750 | \$ | 30.79 | \$ | 1.0780 | \$250 | \$6,449 | \$177,043 | \$170,594 | \$29.67 | 3.64\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | 3/5/2009 | 12,478 | \$ | 14.10 | \$ | 0.4935 | \$375 | \$6,533 | \$175,933 | \$169,400 | \$13.58 | 3.71\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | 6/11/2013 | 12,765 | \$ | 29.50 | \$ | 0.9588 | \$600 | \$12,839 | \$376,568 | \$363,728 | \$28.49 | 3.41\% |
| PPL Corporation | 4/10/2012 | 11,385 | \$ | 27.70 | \$ | 0.6800 | \$750 | \$8,492 | \$315,365 | \$306,873 | \$26.95 | 2.69\% |
| PPL Corporation | 5/8/2018 | 63,250 | \$ | 27.00 | \$ | 0.2943 | \$1,000 | \$19,614 | \$1,707,750 | \$1,688,136 | \$26.69 | 1.15\% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$692,565.6 | \$22,568,180.3 | \$21,875,614.6 | 3.07\% |

$\frac{\text { Notes: }}{\text { [i] Underwriting discount was calculated as the market price minus the offering price when not explicitly given in the prospectus. }}$
The flotation cost adjustment is derived by dividing the dividend yield by $1-\mathrm{F}$ (where $\mathrm{F}=$ flotation costs expressed in percentage terms), or by 0.9693 , and adding that result to the constant
growth rate to determine the cost of equity. Using the formulas shown previously in my testimony, the Constant Growth DCF calculation is modified as follows to accommodate an adjustment for flotation costs: $\quad k=\frac{D \times(1+0.5 g)}{P \times(1-F)}+g$

|  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] | [8] | [9] | [10] | [11] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Company | Ticker | Annualized Dividend | Stock Price | Dividend Yield | Expected Dividend Yield | Expected Dividend Yield Adjusted for Flotation Costs | Value Line Earnings Growth | Yahoo! Finance Earnings Growth | $\begin{gathered} \text { Zacks Earnings } \\ \text { Growth } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Average Earnings Growth | ROE | $\begin{gathered} \text { ROE Adjusted } \\ \text { for Flotation } \\ \text { Costs } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | \$2.35 | \$81.31 | 2.89\% | 3.07\% | 3.16\% | 5.00\% | 6.00\% | 7.20\% | 6.07\% | 9.13\% | 9.23\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | \$1.42 | \$47.20 | 3.01\% | 3.19\% | 3.29\% | 6.50\% | 5.85\% | 5.40\% | 5.92\% | 9.10\% | 9.20\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | \$1.90 | \$73.07 | 2.60\% | 2.75\% | 2.84\% | 6.50\% | 4.90\% | 6.20\% | 5.87\% | 8.62\% | 8.71\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | \$2.68 | \$85.25 | 3.14\% | 3.31\% | 3.41\% | 4.00\% | 5.79\% | 5.60\% | 5.13\% | 8.44\% | 8.54\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | \$3.78 | \$125.38 | 3.01\% | 3.17\% | 3.27\% | 5.00\% | 4.16\% | 6.00\% | 5.05\% | 8.22\% | 8.32\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | \$3.71 | \$88.29 | 4.20\% | 4.42\% | 4.56\% | 6.00\% | 4.60\% | 4.80\% | 5.13\% | 9.55\% | 9.69\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | \$1.45 | \$49.35 | 2.94\% | 3.09\% | 3.19\% | 10.50\% | 1.33\% | 3.80\% | 5.21\% | 8.30\% | 8.40\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | \$1.90 | \$57.85 | 3.28\% | 3.49\% | 3.60\% | NA | 6.15\% | 6.60\% | 6.38\% | 9.87\% | 9.98\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | \$1.28 | \$41.56 | 3.08\% | 3.25\% | 3.35\% | 4.50\% | 6.10\% | 5.60\% | 5.40\% | 8.65\% | 8.75\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | \$2.52 | \$100.49 | 2.51\% | 2.59\% | 2.67\% | 3.50\% | 2.40\% | 3.80\% | 3.23\% | 5.82\% | 5.90\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | \$2.30 | \$70.39 | 3.27\% | 3.36\% | 3.47\% | 3.00\% | 2.86\% | 2.80\% | 2.89\% | 6.25\% | 6.35\% |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | \$1.46 | \$41.87 | 3.49\% | 3.66\% | 3.78\% | 6.50\% | 3.80\% | 4.60\% | 4.97\% | 8.63\% | 8.74\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | \$1.40 | \$50.75 | 2.76\% | 2.95\% | 3.04\% | 5.00\% | 9.00\% | 7.00\% | 7.00\% | 9.95\% | 10.04\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | \$2.95 | \$94.73 | 3.11\% | 3.27\% | 3.37\% | 5.00\% | 5.01\% | 5.00\% | 5.00\% | 8.27\% | 8.38\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | \$1.16 | \$46.65 | 2.49\% | 2.65\% | 2.73\% | 8.50\% | 5.70\% | 5.20\% | 6.47\% | 9.11\% | 9.20\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | \$1.45 | \$52.39 | 2.77\% | 2.90\% | 2.99\% | 4.50\% | 5.20\% | 4.90\% | 4.87\% | 7.77\% | 7.86\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | \$1.65 | \$30.59 | 5.39\% | 5.45\% | 5.62\% | 1.50\% | 0.59\% | NA | 1.05\% | 6.50\% | 6.67\% |
| Mean |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.36\% | 8.47\% |
| Flotation Cost Adjustment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.11\% |

[^41]
## Southwestern Public Service Company

## Value Line and Bloomberg Betas

BETA
as of May 31, 2019

|  |  | Value Line | Bloomberg |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | 0.65 | 0.71 |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | 0.65 | 0.70 |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | 0.60 | 0.66 |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | 0.55 | 0.64 |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | 0.55 | 0.68 |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | 0.50 | 0.55 |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | 0.70 | 0.66 |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | NA | 0.65 |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | 0.60 | 0.65 |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | 0.60 | 0.74 |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | 0.60 | 0.70 |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | 0.85 | 0.76 |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | 0.70 | 0.82 |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | 0.55 | 0.68 |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | 0.65 | 0.77 |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | 0.60 | 0.67 |
| PPL Corporation | PPL |  | 0.70 |
| Mean |  | 0.628 | 0.63 |

Sources: Bloomberg Professional and Value Line
Southwestern Public Service Company
CAPM Analysis

## Proxy Group Average Value Line Beta

|  | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Market Risk |  |  |  |
|  | Risk-Free Rate | Value Line Beta | Premium | ROE |
| Proxy Group Average Value Line Beta |  |  |  |  |
| [1] Current 30-day average of 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield | 2.85\% | 0.628 | 11.04\% | 9.79\% |
| [2] Near-term projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (Q3 2019- Q3 2020) | 3.06\% | 0.628 | 10.84\% | 9.87\% |
| [3] Projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (2021-2025) | 3.60\% | 0.628 | 10.30\% | 10.07\% |
| Mean |  |  |  | 9.91\% |

[^42]Southwestern Public Service Company

|  | [4] | [5] | [6] | [8] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Risk-Free Rate | Value Line Beta | S\&P Implied Market Risk Premium | ROE |
| Proxy Group Average Value Line Beta |  |  |  |  |
| [1] Current 30-day average of 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield | 2.85\% | 0.628 | 11.56\% | 10.11\% |
| [2] Near-term projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (Q3 2019- Q3 2020) | 3.06\% | 0.628 | 11.35\% | 10.19\% |
| [3] Projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (2021-2025) | 3.60\% | 0.628 | 10.81\% | 10.39\% |
| Mean |  |  |  | 10.23\% |
|  | Risk-Free Rate | Bloomberg Beta | S\&P Implied <br> Market Risk Premium | ROE |
| Proxy Group Average Bloomberg Beta |  |  |  |  |
| [1] Current 30-day average of 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield | 2.85\% | 0.686 | 11.56\% | 10.78\% |
| [2] Near-term projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (Q3 2019- Q3 2020) | 3.06\% | 0.686 | 11.35\% | 10.85\% |
| [3] Projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (2021-2025) | 3.60\% | 0.686 | 10.81\% | 11.02\% |
| Mean |  |  |  | 10.88\% |
| Source: |  |  |  |  |
| [1] Bloomberg Professional |  |  |  |  |
| [2] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 6, June 1, 2019, at 2 |  |  |  |  |
| [3] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 6, June 1, 2019, at 14 |  |  |  |  |
| [4] See Notes [1], [2], and [3] |  |  |  |  |
| [5] Exhibit AEB-8 Beta |  |  |  |  |
| [6] S\&P Dow Jones Indices, S\&P 500 Earnings and Estimate Report May 31, 2019 |  |  |  |  |
| [7] Constant Growth DCF using S\&P estimates: $1.94 \% \mathrm{x}(1+12.14 \%)+12.14 \%$ |  |  |  |  |

CAPM Analysis
MARKET RISK PREMIUM DERIVED FROM ANALYSTS LONG-TERM GROWTH ESTIMATES

| [8] Estimated Weighted Average Dividend Yield | 2.08\% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| [9] Estimated Weighted Average Long-Term Growth Rate | 11.69\% |  |  |
| [10] S\&P 500 Estimated Required Market Return | 13.90\% |  |  |
| [11] Risk-Free Rate | 2.85\% | 3.06\% | 3.60\% |
| [12] Implied Market Risk Premium | 11.04\% | 10.84\% | 10.30\% |

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

|  |  | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name | Ticker | \% Total <br> Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| LyondellBasell Industries NV | LYB | 0.12\% | 5.66\% | 0.01\% | 6.20\% | 0.01\% |
| American Express Co | AXP | 0.40\% | 1.36\% | 0.01\% | 12.953\% | 0.05\% |
| Verizon Communications Inc | VZ | 0.95\% | 4.43\% | 0.04\% | 2.42\% | 0.02\% |
| Broadcom Inc | AVGO | 0.42\% | 4.21\% | 0.02\% | 13.034\% | 0.05\% |
| Boeing Co/The | BA | 0.81\% | 2.41\% | 0.02\% | 12.255\% | 0.10\% |
| Caterpillar Inc | CAT | 0.29\% | 3.44\% | 0.01\% | 13.225\% | 0.04\% |
| JPMorgan Chase \& Co | JPM | 1.45\% | 3.02\% | 0.04\% | 6.80\% | 0.10\% |
| Chevron Corp | CVX | 0.91\% | 4.18\% | 0.04\% | 3.93\% | 0.04\% |
| Coca-Cola Co/The | KO | 0.88\% | 3.26\% | 0.03\% | 6.49\% | 0.06\% |
| AbbVie Inc | ABBV | 0.48\% | 5.58\% | 0.03\% | 5.123\% | 0.02\% |
| Walt Disney Co/The | DIS | 1.00\% | 1.33\% | 0.01\% | 7.08\% | 0.07\% |
| FleetCor Technologies Inc | FLT | 0.09\% | n/a | n/a | 19.667\% | 0.02\% |
| Extra Space Storage Inc | EXR | 0.06\% | 3.36\% | 0.00\% | 5.418\% | 0.00\% |
| Exxon Mobil Corp | XOM | 1.26\% | 4.92\% | 0.06\% | 17.13\% | 0.22\% |
| Phillips 66 | PSX | 0.15\% | 4.46\% | 0.01\% | 2.507\% | 0.00\% |
| General Electric Co | GE | 0.35\% | 0.42\% | 0.00\% | 8.867\% | 0.03\% |
| HP Inc | HPQ | 0.12\% | 3.43\% | 0.00\% | 3.11\% | 0.00\% |
| Home Depot Inc/The | HD | 0.88\% | 2.87\% | 0.03\% | 9.485\% | 0.08\% |
| International Business Machines Corp | IBM | 0.47\% | 5.10\% | 0.02\% | 1.923\% | 0.01\% |
| Concho Resources Inc | CXO | 0.08\% | 0.51\% | 0.00\% | 11.85\% | 0.01\% |
| Johnson \& Johnson | JNJ | 1.47\% | 2.90\% | 0.04\% | 5.983\% | 0.09\% |
| McDonald's Corp | MCD | 0.64\% | 2.34\% | 0.01\% | 8.723\% | 0.06\% |
| Merck \& Co Inc | MRK | 0.86\% | 2.78\% | 0.02\% | 9.005\% | 0.08\% |
| 3 M Co | MMM | 0.39\% | 3.61\% | 0.01\% | 7.10\% | 0.03\% |
| American Water Works Co Inc | AWK | 0.09\% | 1.77\% | 0.00\% | 8.58\% | 0.01\% |
| Bank of America Corp | BAC | 1.07\% | 2.26\% | 0.02\% | 10.10\% | 0.11\% |
| Baker Hughes a GE Co | BHGE | 0.05\% | 3.36\% | 0.00\% | 43.55\% | 0.02\% |
| Pfizer Inc | PFE | 0.97\% | 3.47\% | 0.03\% | 5.09\% | 0.05\% |
| Procter \& Gamble Co/The | PG | 1.09\% | 2.90\% | 0.03\% | 7.147\% | 0.08\% |
| AT\&T Inc | T | 0.94\% | 6.67\% | 0.06\% | 4.79\% | 0.05\% |
| Travelers Cos Inc/The | TRV | 0.16\% | 2.25\% | 0.00\% | 13.057\% | 0.02\% |
| United Technologies Corp | UTX | 0.46\% | 2.33\% | 0.01\% | 8.867\% | 0.04\% |
| Analog Devices Inc | ADI | 0.15\% | 2.24\% | 0.00\% | 12.10\% | 0.02\% |
| Walmart Inc | WMT | 1.23\% | 2.09\% | 0.03\% | 3.964\% | 0.05\% |
| Cisco Systems Inc | CSCO | 0.94\% | 2.69\% | 0.03\% | 6.96\% | 0.07\% |
| Intel Corp | INTC | 0.83\% | 2.86\% | 0.02\% | 8.88\% | 0.07\% |
| General Motors Co | GM | 0.20\% | 4.56\% | 0.01\% | 5.978\% | 0.01\% |
| Microsoft Corp | MSFT | 4.00\% | 1.49\% | 0.06\% | 12.818\% | 0.51\% |
| Dollar General Corp | DG | 0.14\% | 1.01\% | 0.00\% | 10.596\% | 0.01\% |
| Cigna Corp | CI | 0.24\% | 0.03\% | 0.00\% | 11.093\% | 0.03\% |
| Kinder Morgan Inc/DE | KMI | 0.19\% | 5.01\% | 0.01\% | 13.90\% | 0.03\% |
| Citigroup Inc | C | 0.61\% | 2.90\% | 0.02\% | 12.717\% | 0.08\% |
| American International Group Inc | AIG | 0.19\% | 2.51\% | 0.00\% | 11.00\% | 0.02\% |
| Honeywell International Inc | HON | 0.50\% | 2.00\% | 0.01\% | 8.175\% | 0.04\% |
| Altria Group Inc | MO | 0.39\% | 6.52\% | 0.03\% | 6.525\% | 0.03\% |
| HCA Healthcare Inc | HCA | 0.17\% | 1.32\% | 0.00\% | 11.62\% | 0.02\% |
| Under Armour Inc | UAA | 0.02\% | n/a | n/a | 31.188\% | 0.01\% |
| International Paper Co | IP | 0.07\% | 4.82\% | 0.00\% | 4.767\% | 0.00\% |
| Hewlett Packard Enterprise Co | HPE | 0.08\% | 3.28\% | 0.00\% | 5.79\% | 0.00\% |
| Abbott Laboratories | ABT | 0.57\% | 1.68\% | 0.01\% | 9.698\% | 0.05\% |
| Aflac Inc | AFL | 0.16\% | 2.11\% | 0.00\% | 3.43\% | 0.01\% |
| Air Products \& Chemicals Inc | APD | 0.19\% | 2.28\% | 0.00\% | 12.303\% | 0.02\% |
| Royal Caribbean Cruises Ltd | RCL | 0.11\% | 2.30\% | 0.00\% | 12.105\% | 0.01\% |
| American Electric Power Co Inc | AEP | 0.18\% | 3.11\% | 0.01\% | 6.188\% | 0.01\% |
| Hess Corp | HES | 0.07\% | 1.79\% | 0.00\% | -9.23\% | -0.01\% |
| Anadarko Petroleum Corp | APC | 0.15\% | 1.71\% | 0.00\% | 16.908\% | 0.03\% |

# Attachment AEB-RR-7 <br> Page 4 of 10 <br> 2019 TX Rate Case 

Southwestern Public Service Company
CAPM Analysis
STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

|  |  | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name | Ticker | \% Total <br> Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| Aon PLC | AON | 0.18\% | 0.98\% | 0.00\% | 9.95\% | 0.02\% |
| Apache Corp | APA | 0.04\% | 3.84\% | 0.00\% | 1.045\% | 0.00\% |
| Archer-Daniels-Midland Co | ADM | 0.09\% | 3.65\% | 0.00\% | 0.60\% | 0.00\% |
| Automatic Data Processing Inc | ADP | 0.29\% | 1.97\% | 0.01\% | 13.50\% | 0.04\% |
| Verisk Analytics Inc | VRSK | 0.10\% | 0.71\% | 0.00\% | 9.457\% | 0.01\% |
| AutoZone Inc | AZO | 0.11\% | n/a | n/a | 12.578\% | 0.01\% |
| Avery Dennison Corp | AVY | 0.04\% | 2.23\% | 0.00\% | 5.55\% | 0.00\% |
| MSCI Inc | MSCI | 0.08\% | 1.05\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% | 0.01\% |
| Ball Corp | BLL | 0.09\% | 0.98\% | 0.00\% | 6.767\% | 0.01\% |
| Bank of New York Mellon Corp/The | BK | 0.17\% | 2.62\% | 0.00\% | 7.333\% | 0.01\% |
| Baxter International Inc | BAX | 0.16\% | 1.20\% | 0.00\% | 11.90\% | 0.02\% |
| Becton Dickinson and Co | BDX | 0.27\% | 1.32\% | 0.00\% | 11.353\% | 0.03\% |
| Berkshire Hathaway Inc | BRK/B | 1.14\% | n/a | n/a | -1.60\% | -0.02\% |
| Best Buy Co Inc | BBY | 0.07\% | 3.19\% | 0.00\% | 6.813\% | 0.00\% |
| H\&R Block Inc | HRB | 0.02\% | 3.81\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Boston Scientific Corp | BSX | 0.23\% | n/a | n/a | 9.08\% | 0.02\% |
| Bristol-Myers Squibb Co | BMY | 0.31\% | 3.61\% | 0.01\% | 8.63\% | 0.03\% |
| Fortune Brands Home \& Security Inc | FBHS | 0.03\% | 1.83\% | 0.00\% | 9.465\% | 0.00\% |
| Brown-Forman Corp | BF/B | 0.06\% | 1.33\% | 0.00\% | 9.91\% | 0.01\% |
| Cabot Oil \& Gas Corp | COG | 0.04\% | 1.44\% | 0.00\% | 35.02\% | 0.02\% |
| Campbell Soup Co | CPB | 0.05\% | 3.86\% | 0.00\% | 1.42\% | 0.00\% |
| Kansas City Southern | KSU | 0.05\% | 1.27\% | 0.00\% | 12.667\% | 0.01\% |
| Hilton Worldwide Holdings Inc | HLT | 0.11\% | 0.67\% | 0.00\% | 13.10\% | 0.01\% |
| Carnival Corp | CCL | 0.11\% | 3.91\% | 0.00\% | 10.227\% | 0.01\% |
| Qorvo Inc | QRVO | 0.03\% | n/a | n/a | 12.188\% | 0.00\% |
| CenturyLink Inc | CTL | 0.05\% | 9.57\% | 0.00\% | 1.78\% | 0.00\% |
| UDR Inc | UDR | 0.05\% | 3.06\% | 0.00\% | 5.433\% | 0.00\% |
| Clorox Co /The | CLX | 0.08\% | 2.85\% | 0.00\% | 4.425\% | 0.00\% |
| CMS Energy Corp | CMS | 0.07\% | 2.73\% | 0.00\% | 6.07\% | 0.00\% |
| Newell Brands Inc | NWL | 0.02\% | 6.86\% | 0.00\% | -11.58\% | 0.00\% |
| Colgate-Palmolive Co | CL | 0.25\% | 2.47\% | 0.01\% | 4.15\% | 0.01\% |
| Comerica Inc | CMA | 0.04\% | 3.89\% | 0.00\% | 12.598\% | 0.01\% |
| IPG Photonics Corp | IPGP | 0.03\% | n /a | n/a | 10.49\% | 0.00\% |
| Conagra Brands Inc | CAG | 0.05\% | 3.18\% | 0.00\% | 6.25\% | 0.00\% |
| Consolidated Edison Inc | ED | 0.12\% | 3.43\% | 0.00\% | 4.267\% | 0.01\% |
| SL Green Realty Corp | SLG | 0.03\% | 3.95\% | 0.00\% | -0.842\% | 0.00\% |
| Corning Inc | GLW | 0.10\% | 2.77\% | 0.00\% | 9.835\% | 0.01\% |
| Cummins Inc | CMI | 0.10\% | 3.02\% | 0.00\% | 7.145\% | 0.01\% |
| Danaher Corp | DHR | 0.40\% | 0.52\% | 0.00\% | 10.24\% | 0.04\% |
| Target Corp | TGT | 0.17\% | 3.18\% | 0.01\% | 6.75\% | 0.01\% |
| Deere \& Co | DE | 0.19\% | 2.17\% | 0.00\% | 9.453\% | 0.02\% |
| Dominion Energy Inc | D | 0.25\% | 4.88\% | 0.01\% | 5.18\% | 0.01\% |
| Dover Corp | DOV | 0.05\% | 2.15\% | 0.00\% | 10.30\% | 0.01\% |
| Alliant Energy Corp | LNT | 0.05\% | 2.99\% | 0.00\% | 5.373\% | 0.00\% |
| Duke Energy Corp | DUK | 0.26\% | 4.33\% | 0.01\% | 4.978\% | 0.01\% |
| Regency Centers Corp | REG | 0.05\% | 3.55\% | 0.00\% | 4.315\% | 0.00\% |
| Eaton Corp PLC | ETN | 0.13\% | 3.81\% | 0.01\% | 8.95\% | 0.01\% |
| Ecolab Inc | ECL | 0.22\% | 1.00\% | 0.00\% | 13.133\% | 0.03\% |
| PerkinElmer Inc | PKI | 0.04\% | 0.32\% | 0.00\% | 16.093\% | 0.01\% |
| Emerson Electric Co | EMR | 0.16\% | 3.25\% | 0.01\% | 8.835\% | 0.01\% |
| EOG Resources Inc | EOG | 0.20\% | 1.40\% | 0.00\% | 9.813\% | 0.02\% |
| Entergy Corp | ETR | 0.08\% | 3.75\% | 0.00\% | -1.18\% | 0.00\% |
| Equifax Inc | EFX | 0.06\% | 1.29\% | 0.00\% | 11.633\% | 0.01\% |
| IQVIA Holdings Inc | IQV | 0.11\% | n/a | n/a | 17.283\% | 0.02\% |
| Gartner Inc | IT | 0.06\% | n/a | n/a | 13.995\% | 0.01\% |
| FedEx Corp | FDX | 0.17\% | 1.69\% | 0.00\% | 14.00\% | 0.02\% |
| Macy's Inc | M | 0.03\% | 7.34\% | 0.00\% | 1.825\% | 0.00\% |
| FMC Corp | FMC | 0.04\% | 2.18\% | 0.00\% | 9.333\% | 0.00\% |
| Ford Motor Co | F | 0.16\% | 6.30\% | 0.01\% | -4.765\% | -0.01\% |
| NextEra Energy Inc | NEE | 0.40\% | 2.52\% | 0.01\% | 5.02\% | 0.02\% |
| Franklin Resources Inc | BEN | 0.07\% | 3.27\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% | 0.01\% |
| Freeport-McMoRan Inc | FCX | 0.06\% | 2.06\% | 0.00\% | -8.10\% | 0.00\% |
| Gap Inc/The | GPS | 0.03\% | 5.19\% | 0.00\% | 5.84\% | 0.00\% |
| General Dynamics Corp | GD | 0.20\% | 2.54\% | 0.00\% | 8.757\% | 0.02\% |
| General Mills Inc | GIS | 0.12\% | 3.96\% | 0.00\% | 5.933\% | 0.01\% |
| Genuine Parts Co | GPC | 0.06\% | 3.08\% | 0.00\% | 5.835\% | 0.00\% |
| Atmos Energy Corp | ATO | 0.05\% | 2.06\% | 0.00\% | 7.00\% | 0.00\% |
| WW Grainger Inc | GWW | 0.06\% | 2.20\% | 0.00\% | 12.467\% | 0.01\% |

# Attachment AEB-RR-7 <br> Page 5 of 10 <br> 2019 TX Rate Case 

Southwestern Public Service Company
CAPM Analysis

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

|  |  | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name | Ticker | \% Total <br> Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted <br> Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| Halliburton Co | HAL | 0.08\% | 3.38\% | 0.00\% | 13.397\% | 0.01\% |
| Harley-Davidson Inc | HOG | 0.02\% | 4.58\% | 0.00\% | 8.60\% | 0.00\% |
| Harris Corp | HRS | 0.09\% | 1.46\% | 0.00\% | n/a | n/a |
| HCP Inc | HCP | 0.06\% | 4.67\% | 0.00\% | 2.683\% | 0.00\% |
| Helmerich \& Payne Inc | HP | 0.02\% | 5.81\% | 0.00\% | 51.015\% | 0.01\% |
| Fortive Corp | FTV | 0.11\% | 0.37\% | 0.00\% | 11.68\% | 0.01\% |
| Hershey Co/The | HSY | 0.08\% | 2.19\% | 0.00\% | 7.067\% | 0.01\% |
| Synchrony Financial | SYF | 0.10\% | 2.50\% | 0.00\% | 4.033\% | 0.00\% |
| Hormel Foods Corp | HRL | 0.09\% | 2.13\% | 0.00\% | 5.70\% | 0.01\% |
| Arthur J Gallagher \& Co | AJG | 0.07\% | 2.04\% | 0.00\% | 9.83\% | 0.01\% |
| Mondelez International Inc | MDLZ | 0.31\% | 2.05\% | 0.01\% | 6.886\% | 0.02\% |
| CenterPoint Energy Inc | CNP | 0.06\% | 4.04\% | 0.00\% | 6.093\% | 0.00\% |
| Humana Inc | HUM | 0.14\% | 0.90\% | 0.00\% | 13.345\% | 0.02\% |
| Willis Towers Watson PLC | WLTW | 0.10\% | 1.48\% | 0.00\% | 13.967\% | 0.01\% |
| Illinois Tool Works Inc | ITW | 0.19\% | 2.86\% | 0.01\% | 7.267\% | 0.01\% |
| Ingersoll-Rand PLC | IR | 0.12\% | 1.79\% | 0.00\% | 9.155\% | 0.01\% |
| Foot Locker Inc | FL | 0.02\% | 3.86\% | 0.00\% | 6.553\% | 0.00\% |
| Interpublic Group of Cos Inc/The | IPG | 0.03\% | 4.43\% | 0.00\% | 11.745\% | 0.00\% |
| International Flavors \& Fragrances Inc | IFF | 0.06\% | 2.16\% | 0.00\% | 7.80\% | 0.00\% |
| Jacobs Engineering Group Inc | JEC | 0.04\% | 0.90\% | 0.00\% | 13.10\% | 0.01\% |
| Hanesbrands Inc | HBI | 0.02\% | 4.04\% | 0.00\% | 3.25\% | 0.00\% |
| Kellogg Co | K | 0.08\% | 4.26\% | 0.00\% | 2.523\% | 0.00\% |
| Broadridge Financial Solutions Inc | BR | 0.06\% | 1.55\% | 0.00\% | n/a | n/a |
| Perrigo Co PLC | PRGO | 0.02\% | 2.00\% | 0.00\% | -0.80\% | 0.00\% |
| Kimberly-Clark Corp | KMB | 0.19\% | 3.22\% | 0.01\% | 4.333\% | 0.01\% |
| Kimco Realty Corp | KIM | 0.03\% | 6.44\% | 0.00\% | 3.768\% | 0.00\% |
| Kohl's Corp | KSS | 0.03\% | 5.43\% | 0.00\% | 5.825\% | 0.00\% |
| Oracle Corp | ORCL | 0.73\% | 1.90\% | 0.01\% | 7.714\% | 0.06\% |
| Kroger $\mathrm{Co} /$ /The | KR | 0.08\% | 2.46\% | 0.00\% | 6.386\% | 0.00\% |
| Leggett \& Platt Inc | LEG | 0.02\% | 4.51\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Lennar Corp | LEN | 0.06\% | 0.32\% | 0.00\% | 10.988\% | 0.01\% |
| Jefferies Financial Group Inc | JEF | 0.02\% | 2.83\% | 0.00\% | n/a | n/a |
| Eli Lilly \& Co | LLY | 0.47\% | 2.23\% | 0.01\% | 9.32\% | 0.04\% |
| L Brands Inc | LB | 0.03\% | 5.34\% | 0.00\% | 9.38\% | 0.00\% |
| Charter Communications Inc | CHTR | 0.35\% | n/a | n/a | 44.243\% | 0.16\% |
| Lincoln National Corp | LNC | 0.05\% | 2.49\% | 0.00\% | 9.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Loews Corp | L | 0.07\% | 0.49\% | 0.00\% | n/a | n/a |
| Lowe's Cos Inc | LOW | 0.31\% | 2.36\% | 0.01\% | 14.392\% | 0.05\% |
| Host Hotels \& Resorts Inc | HST | 0.06\% | 4.42\% | 0.00\% | 15.045\% | 0.01\% |
| Marsh \& McLennan Cos Inc | MMC | 0.21\% | 1.90\% | 0.00\% | 11.73\% | 0.02\% |
| Masco Corp | MAS | 0.04\% | 1.37\% | 0.00\% | 12.325\% | 0.01\% |
| Mattel Inc | MAT | 0.01\% | n/a | n/a | 9.00\% | 0.00\% |
| S\&P Global Inc | SPGI | 0.22\% | 1.07\% | 0.00\% | 9.20\% | 0.02\% |
| Medtronic PLC | MDT | 0.52\% | 2.16\% | 0.01\% | 7.34\% | 0.04\% |
| CVS Health Corp | CVS | 0.29\% | 3.82\% | 0.01\% | 7.665\% | 0.02\% |
| DuPont de Nemours Inc | DD | 0.20\% | 2.60\% | 0.01\% | 15.267\% | 0.03\% |
| Micron Technology Inc | MU | 0.15\% | n/a | n/a | -1.90\% | 0.00\% |
| Motorola Solutions Inc | MSI | 0.10\% | 1.52\% | 0.00\% | 5.50\% | 0.01\% |
| Cboe Global Markets Inc | CBOE | 0.05\% | 1.14\% | 0.00\% | 5.345\% | 0.00\% |
| Mylan NV | MYL | 0.04\% | n/a | n/a | 4.714\% | 0.00\% |
| Laboratory Corp of America Holdings | LH | 0.07\% | n/a | n/a | 7.275\% | 0.00\% |
| Newmont Goldcorp Corp | NEM | 0.11\% | 1.69\% | 0.00\% | 5.10\% | 0.01\% |
| NIKE Inc | NKE | 0.41\% | 1.14\% | 0.00\% | 17.508\% | 0.07\% |
| NiSource Inc | NI | 0.04\% | 2.87\% | 0.00\% | 5.237\% | 0.00\% |
| Noble Energy Inc | NBL | 0.04\% | 2.24\% | 0.00\% | 10.997\% | 0.00\% |
| Norfolk Southern Corp | NSC | 0.22\% | 1.76\% | 0.00\% | 13.875\% | 0.03\% |
| Principal Financial Group Inc | PFG | 0.06\% | 4.19\% | 0.00\% | 4.60\% | 0.00\% |
| Eversource Energy | ES | 0.10\% | 2.90\% | 0.00\% | 6.50\% | 0.01\% |
| Northrop Grumman Corp | NOC | 0.22\% | 1.74\% | 0.00\% | 7.08\% | 0.02\% |
| Wells Fargo \& Co | WFC | 0.84\% | 4.06\% | 0.03\% | 10.355\% | 0.09\% |
| Nucor Corp | NUE | 0.06\% | 3.33\% | 0.00\% | 0.75\% | 0.00\% |
| PVH Corp | PVH | 0.03\% | 0.18\% | 0.00\% | 8.448\% | 0.00\% |
| Occidental Petroleum Corp | OXY | 0.16\% | 6.27\% | 0.01\% | 12.233\% | 0.02\% |
| Omnicom Group Inc | OMC | 0.07\% | 3.36\% | 0.00\% | 4.06\% | 0.00\% |
| ONEOK Inc | OKE | 0.11\% | 5.44\% | 0.01\% | 11.96\% | 0.01\% |
| Raymond James Financial Inc | RJF | 0.05\% | 1.65\% | 0.00\% | 17.00\% | 0.01\% |
| Parker-Hannifin Corp | PH | 0.08\% | 2.31\% | 0.00\% | 9.015\% | 0.01\% |
| Rollins Inc | ROL | 0.05\% | 1.12\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% | 0.01\% |

# Attachment AEB-RR-7 <br> Page 6 of 10 <br> 2019 TX Rate Case 

Southwestern Public Service Company
CAPM Analysis

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

|  |  | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name | Ticker | \% Total <br> Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| PPL Corp | PPL | 0.09\% | 5.54\% | 0.01\% | 5.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Exelon Corp | EXC | 0.20\% | 3.02\% | 0.01\% | 3.455\% | 0.01\% |
| ConocoPhillips | COP | 0.28\% | 2.07\% | 0.01\% | 5.00\% | 0.01\% |
| PulteGroup Inc | PHM | 0.04\% | 1.42\% | 0.00\% | 8.795\% | 0.00\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corp | PNW | 0.04\% | 3.14\% | 0.00\% | 5.294\% | 0.00\% |
| PNC Financial Services Group Inc/The | PNC | 0.24\% | 2.99\% | 0.01\% | 7.475\% | 0.02\% |
| PPG Industries Inc | PPG | 0.10\% | 1.83\% | 0.00\% | 8.703\% | 0.01\% |
| Progressive Corp/The | PGR | 0.20\% | 0.50\% | 0.00\% | 6.233\% | 0.01\% |
| Public Service Enterprise Group Inc | PEG | 0.13\% | 3.20\% | 0.00\% | 5.87\% | 0.01\% |
| Raytheon Co | RTN | 0.21\% | 2.16\% | 0.00\% | 9.307\% | 0.02\% |
| Robert Half International Inc | RHI | 0.03\% | 2.31\% | 0.00\% | 9.05\% | 0.00\% |
| Edison International | EIX | 0.08\% | 4.13\% | 0.00\% | 5.523\% | 0.00\% |
| Schlumberger Ltd | SLB | 0.20\% | 5.77\% | 0.01\% | 32.45\% | 0.07\% |
| Charles Schwab Corp/The | SCHW | 0.23\% | 1.63\% | 0.00\% | 11.143\% | 0.03\% |
| Sherwin-Williams Co/The | SHW | 0.16\% | 1.08\% | 0.00\% | 9.46\% | 0.02\% |
| JM Smucker Co/The | SJM | 0.06\% | 2.80\% | 0.00\% | 3.20\% | 0.00\% |
| Snap-on Inc | SNA | 0.04\% | 2.44\% | 0.00\% | 7.35\% | 0.00\% |
| AMETEK Inc | AME | 0.08\% | 0.68\% | 0.00\% | 9.058\% | 0.01\% |
| Southern Co/The | So | 0.23\% | 4.64\% | 0.01\% | 4.00\% | 0.01\% |
| BB\&T Corp | BBT | 0.15\% | 3.47\% | 0.01\% | 8.483\% | 0.01\% |
| Southwest Airlines Co | LUV | 0.11\% | 1.51\% | 0.00\% | 5.013\% | 0.01\% |
| Stanley Black \& Decker Inc | SWK | 0.08\% | 2.08\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% | 0.01\% |
| Public Storage | PSA | 0.18\% | 3.36\% | 0.01\% | 5.228\% | 0.01\% |
| Arista Networks Inc | ANET | 0.08\% | n/a | n/a | 21.323\% | 0.02\% |
| SunTrust Banks Inc | STI | 0.11\% | 3.33\% | 0.00\% | 6.217\% | 0.01\% |
| Sysco Corp | SYY | 0.15\% | 2.27\% | 0.00\% | 12.733\% | 0.02\% |
| Texas Instruments Inc | TXN | 0.41\% | 2.95\% | 0.01\% | 9.867\% | 0.04\% |
| Textron Inc | TXT | 0.04\% | 0.18\% | 0.00\% | 12.06\% | 0.01\% |
| Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc | TMO | 0.45\% | 0.28\% | 0.00\% | 10.833\% | 0.05\% |
| Tiffany \& Co | TIF | 0.05\% | 2.47\% | 0.00\% | 9.25\% | 0.00\% |
| TJX Cos Inc/The | TJX | 0.26\% | 1.83\% | 0.00\% | 10.05\% | 0.03\% |
| Torchmark Corp | TMK | 0.04\% | 0.81\% | 0.00\% | 7.91\% | 0.00\% |
| Total System Services Inc | TSS | 0.09\% | 0.42\% | 0.00\% | 12.143\% | 0.01\% |
| Johnson Controls International plc | JCI | 0.15\% | 2.70\% | 0.00\% | 7.80\% | 0.01\% |
| Ulta Beauty Inc | ULTA | 0.08\% | n/a | n/a | 21.00\% | 0.02\% |
| Union Pacific Corp | UNP | 0.50\% | 2.11\% | 0.01\% | 13.06\% | 0.06\% |
| Keysight Technologies Inc | KEYS | 0.06\% | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| UnitedHealth Group Inc | UNH | 0.97\% | 1.49\% | 0.01\% | 13.377\% | 0.13\% |
| Unum Group | UNM | 0.03\% | 3.62\% | 0.00\% | 9.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Marathon Oil Corp | MRO | 0.05\% | 1.52\% | 0.00\% | 0.45\% | 0.00\% |
| Varian Medical Systems Inc | VAR | 0.05\% | n/a | n/a | 8.50\% | 0.00\% |
| Ventas Inc | VTR | 0.10\% | 4.93\% | 0.00\% | 3.945\% | 0.00\% |
| VF Corp | VFC | 0.14\% | 2.49\% | 0.00\% | -19.065\% | -0.03\% |
| Vornado Realty Trust | VNO | 0.05\% | 3.99\% | 0.00\% | 4.225\% | 0.00\% |
| Vulcan Materials Co | VMC | 0.07\% | 0.99\% | 0.00\% | 16.297\% | 0.01\% |
| Weyerhaeuser Co | WY | 0.07\% | 5.96\% | 0.00\% | 7.10\% | 0.01\% |
| Whirlpool Corp | WHR | 0.03\% | 4.18\% | 0.00\% | 4.97\% | 0.00\% |
| Williams Cos Inc/The | WMB | 0.13\% | 5.76\% | 0.01\% | 3.90\% | 0.01\% |
| WEC Energy Group Inc | WEC | 0.11\% | 2.93\% | 0.00\% | 5.88\% | 0.01\% |
| Xerox Corp | XRX | 0.03\% | 3.27\% | 0.00\% | 6.50\% | 0.00\% |
| Adobe Inc | ADBE | 0.56\% | n/a | n/a | 17.12\% | 0.10\% |
| AES Corp/VA | AES | 0.04\% | 3.46\% | 0.00\% | 8.173\% | 0.00\% |
| Amgen Inc | AMGN | 0.43\% | 3.48\% | 0.01\% | 5.203\% | 0.02\% |
| Apple Inc | AAPL | 3.40\% | 1.76\% | 0.06\% | 9.35\% | 0.32\% |
| Autodesk Inc | ADSK | 0.15\% | n/a | n/a | 59.895\% | 0.09\% |
| Cintas Corp | CTAS | 0.10\% | 0.92\% | 0.00\% | 12.02\% | 0.01\% |
| Comcast Corp | CMCSA | 0.78\% | 2.05\% | 0.02\% | 11.473\% | 0.09\% |
| Molson Coors Brewing Co | TAP | 0.05\% | 2.98\% | 0.00\% | -0.233\% | 0.00\% |
| KLA-Tencor Corp | KLAC | 0.07\% | 2.91\% | 0.00\% | 9.25\% | 0.01\% |
| Marriott International Inc/MD | MAR | 0.18\% | 1.54\% | 0.00\% | 8.263\% | 0.01\% |
| McCormick \& Co Inc/MD | MKC | 0.08\% | 1.46\% | 0.00\% | 6.20\% | 0.00\% |
| Nordstrom Inc | JWN | 0.02\% | 4.73\% | 0.00\% | 7.45\% | 0.00\% |
| PACCAR Inc | PCAR | 0.10\% | 1.94\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Costco Wholesale Corp | COST | 0.44\% | 1.09\% | 0.00\% | 10.51\% | 0.05\% |
| First Republic Bank/CA | FRC | 0.07\% | 0.78\% | 0.00\% | 12.135\% | 0.01\% |
| Stryker Corp | SYK | 0.29\% | 1.14\% | 0.00\% | 8.233\% | 0.02\% |
| Tyson Foods Inc | TSN | 0.09\% | 1.98\% | 0.00\% | 3.10\% | 0.00\% |
| Lamb Weston Holdings Inc | LW | 0.04\% | 1.35\% | 0.00\% | 11.83\% | 0.00\% |

# Attachment AEB-RR-7 <br> Page 7 of 10 <br> 2019 TX Rate Case 

Southwestern Public Service Company
CAPM Analysis
STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

|  |  | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name | Ticker | \% Total <br> Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| Applied Materials Inc | AMAT | 0.15\% | 2.17\% | 0.00\% | 9.69\% | 0.01\% |
| American Airlines Group Inc | AAL | 0.05\% | 1.47\% | 0.00\% | 14.505\% | 0.01\% |
| Cardinal Health Inc | CAH | 0.05\% | 4.57\% | 0.00\% | 14.018\% | 0.01\% |
| Celgene Corp | CELG | 0.28\% | n/a | n/a | 19.241\% | 0.05\% |
| Cerner Corp | CERN | 0.10\% | 1.03\% | 0.00\% | 13.787\% | 0.01\% |
| Cincinnati Financial Corp | CINF | 0.07\% | 2.28\% | 0.00\% | n/a | n/a |
| DR Horton Inc | DHI | 0.07\% | 1.40\% | 0.00\% | 12.923\% | 0.01\% |
| Flowserve Corp | FLS | 0.03\% | 1.64\% | 0.00\% | 19.15\% | 0.00\% |
| Electronic Arts Inc | EA | 0.12\% | n/a | n/a | 11.867\% | 0.01\% |
| Expeditors International of Washington Inc | EXPD | 0.05\% | 1.44\% | 0.00\% | 9.80\% | 0.00\% |
| Fastenal Co | FAST | 0.07\% | 2.81\% | 0.00\% | 7.55\% | 0.01\% |
| M\&T Bank Corp | MTB | 0.09\% | 2.51\% | 0.00\% | 7.283\% | 0.01\% |
| Xcel Energy Inc | XEL | 0.12\% | 2.83\% | 0.00\% | 5.568\% | 0.01\% |
| Fiserv Inc | FISV | 0.14\% | n/a | n/a | 10.55\% | 0.01\% |
| Fifth Third Bancorp | FITB | 0.08\% | 3.32\% | 0.00\% | 3.95\% | 0.00\% |
| Gilead Sciences Inc | GILD | 0.33\% | 4.05\% | 0.01\% | 7.565\% | 0.03\% |
| Hasbro Inc | HAS | 0.05\% | 2.86\% | 0.00\% | 10.85\% | 0.01\% |
| Huntington Bancshares Inc/OH | HBAN | 0.06\% | 4.43\% | 0.00\% | 8.237\% | 0.00\% |
| Welltower Inc | WELL | 0.14\% | 4.28\% | 0.01\% | 6.11\% | 0.01\% |
| Biogen Inc | BIIB | 0.18\% | n/a | n/a | 5.18\% | 0.01\% |
| Northern Trust Corp | NTRS | 0.08\% | 2.81\% | 0.00\% | 9.68\% | 0.01\% |
| Packaging Corp of America | PKG | 0.04\% | 3.55\% | 0.00\% | 8.25\% | 0.00\% |
| Paychex Inc | PAYX | 0.13\% | 2.89\% | 0.00\% | 8.767\% | 0.01\% |
| People's United Financial Inc | PBCT | 0.03\% | 4.62\% | 0.00\% | 2.00\% | 0.00\% |
| QUALCOMM Inc | QCOM | 0.34\% | 3.71\% | 0.01\% | 15.417\% | 0.05\% |
| Roper Technologies Inc | ROP | 0.15\% | 0.54\% | 0.00\% | 12.933\% | 0.02\% |
| Ross Stores Inc | ROST | 0.14\% | 1.10\% | 0.00\% | 9.40\% | 0.01\% |
| IDEXX Laboratories Inc | IDXX | 0.09\% | n/a | n/a | 18.30\% | 0.02\% |
| Starbucks Corp | SBUX | 0.39\% | 1.89\% | 0.01\% | 12.717\% | 0.05\% |
| KeyCorp | KEY | 0.07\% | 4.26\% | 0.00\% | 7.173\% | 0.00\% |
| Fox Corp | FOXA | 0.05\% | 1.31\% | 0.00\% | 3.368\% | 0.00\% |
| Fox Corp | FOX | 0.04\% | 1.33\% | 0.00\% | -3.73\% | 0.00\% |
| State Street Corp | STT | 0.09\% | 3.40\% | 0.00\% | 7.267\% | 0.01\% |
| Norwegian Cruise Line Holdings Ltd | NCLH | 0.05\% | n/a | n/a | 10.858\% | 0.01\% |
| US Bancorp | USB | 0.34\% | 2.95\% | 0.01\% | 6.70\% | 0.02\% |
| AO Smith Corp | AOS | 0.02\% | 2.17\% | 0.00\% | 8.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Symantec Corp | SYMC | 0.05\% | 1.60\% | 0.00\% | 7.32\% | 0.00\% |
| T Rowe Price Group Inc | TROW | 0.10\% | 3.01\% | 0.00\% | 7.103\% | 0.01\% |
| Waste Management Inc | WM | 0.20\% | 1.87\% | 0.00\% | 7.507\% | 0.01\% |
| CBS Corp | CBS | 0.07\% | 1.49\% | 0.00\% | 15.353\% | 0.01\% |
| Allergan PLC | AGN | 0.17\% | 2.43\% | 0.00\% | 5.84\% | 0.01\% |
| Constellation Brands Inc | STZ | 0.12\% | 1.70\% | 0.00\% | 8.353\% | 0.01\% |
| Xilinx Inc | XLNX | 0.11\% | 1.45\% | 0.00\% | 9.60\% | 0.01\% |
| DENTSPLY SIRONA Inc | XRAY | 0.05\% | 0.65\% | 0.00\% | 12.57\% | 0.01\% |
| Zions Bancorp NA | ZION | 0.03\% | 2.79\% | 0.00\% | 7.598\% | 0.00\% |
| Alaska Air Group Inc | ALK | 0.03\% | 2.41\% | 0.00\% | 13.20\% | 0.00\% |
| Invesco Ltd | IVZ | 0.04\% | 6.35\% | 0.00\% | 7.123\% | 0.00\% |
| Linde PLC | LIN | 0.41\% | 1.94\% | 0.01\% | 15.05\% | 0.06\% |
| Intuit Inc | INTU | 0.27\% | 0.77\% | 0.00\% | 16.16\% | 0.04\% |
| Morgan Stanley | MS | 0.29\% | 2.95\% | 0.01\% | 9.485\% | 0.03\% |
| Microchip Technology Inc | MCHP | 0.08\% | 1.83\% | 0.00\% | 10.338\% | 0.01\% |
| Chubb Ltd | CB | 0.28\% | 2.05\% | 0.01\% | 10.60\% | 0.03\% |
| Hologic Inc | HOLX | 0.05\% | n/a | n/a | 8.385\% | 0.00\% |
| Citizens Financial Group Inc | CFG | 0.06\% | 3.93\% | 0.00\% | 8.04\% | 0.01\% |
| O'Reilly Automotive Inc | ORLY | 0.12\% | n/a | n/a | 15.223\% | 0.02\% |
| Allstate Corp/The | ALL | 0.13\% | 2.09\% | 0.00\% | 9.00\% | 0.01\% |
| FLIR Systems Inc | FLIR | 0.03\% | 1.41\% | 0.00\% | n/a | n/a |
| Equity Residential | EQR | 0.12\% | 2.96\% | 0.00\% | 6.718\% | 0.01\% |
| BorgWarner Inc | BWA | 0.03\% | 1.92\% | 0.00\% | 4.37\% | 0.00\% |
| Incyte Corp | INCY | 0.07\% | n/a | n/a | 39.47\% | 0.03\% |
| Simon Property Group Inc | SPG | 0.21\% | 5.06\% | 0.01\% | 4.87\% | 0.01\% |
| Eastman Chemical Co | EMN | 0.04\% | 3.82\% | 0.00\% | 6.50\% | 0.00\% |
| Twitter Inc | TWTR | 0.12\% | n/a | n/a | 31.76\% | 0.04\% |
| AvalonBay Communities Inc | AVB | 0.12\% | 2.99\% | 0.00\% | 5.648\% | 0.01\% |
| Prudential Financial Inc | PRU | 0.16\% | 4.33\% | 0.01\% | 11.433\% | 0.02\% |
| United Parcel Service Inc | UPS | 0.27\% | 4.13\% | 0.01\% | 8.793\% | 0.02\% |
| Apartment Investment \& Management Co | AIV | 0.03\% | 3.12\% | 0.00\% | 8.75\% | 0.00\% |
| Walgreens Boots Alliance Inc | WBA | 0.19\% | 3.57\% | 0.01\% | 5.663\% | 0.01\% |

# Attachment AEB-RR-7 <br> Page 8 of 10 <br> 2019 TX Rate Case 

Southwestern Public Service Company
CAPM Analysis
STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

|  |  | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name | Ticker | \% Total <br> Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| McKesson Corp | MCK | 0.10\% | 1.28\% | 0.00\% | 4.01\% | 0.00\% |
| Lockheed Martin Corp | LMT | 0.40\% | 2.60\% | 0.01\% | 7.818\% | 0.03\% |
| AmerisourceBergen Corp | ABC | 0.07\% | 2.06\% | 0.00\% | 4.99\% | 0.00\% |
| Capital One Financial Corp | COF | 0.17\% | 1.86\% | 0.00\% | 5.20\% | 0.01\% |
| Waters Corp | WAT | 0.06\% | n/a | n/a | 9.90\% | 0.01\% |
| Dollar Tree Inc | DLTR | 0.10\% | n/a | n/a | 9.765\% | 0.01\% |
| Darden Restaurants Inc | DRI | 0.06\% | 2.58\% | 0.00\% | 10.696\% | 0.01\% |
| NetApp Inc | NTAP | 0.06\% | 3.24\% | 0.00\% | 9.727\% | 0.01\% |
| Citrix Systems Inc | CTXS | 0.05\% | 1.49\% | 0.00\% | 37.42\% | 0.02\% |
| DXC Technology Co | DXC | 0.05\% | 1.77\% | 0.00\% | 5.277\% | 0.00\% |
| DaVita Inc | DVA | 0.03\% | n/a | n/a | 18.895\% | 0.01\% |
| Hartford Financial Services Group Inc/The | HIG | 0.08\% | 2.28\% | 0.00\% | 9.50\% | 0.01\% |
| Iron Mountain Inc | IRM | 0.04\% | 7.97\% | 0.00\% | 7.62\% | 0.00\% |
| Estee Lauder Cos Inc/The | EL | 0.15\% | 1.07\% | 0.00\% | 11.84\% | 0.02\% |
| Cadence Design Systems Inc | CDNS | 0.08\% | n/a | n/a | 9.35\% | 0.01\% |
| Universal Health Services Inc | UHS | 0.04\% | 0.33\% | 0.00\% | 9.383\% | 0.00\% |
| E*TRADE Financial Corp | ETFC | 0.05\% | 1.25\% | 0.00\% | 12.73\% | 0.01\% |
| Skyworks Solutions Inc | SWKS | 0.05\% | 2.28\% | 0.00\% | 11.223\% | 0.01\% |
| National Oilwell Varco Inc | NOV | 0.03\% | 0.96\% | 0.00\% | 83.885\% | 0.03\% |
| Quest Diagnostics Inc | DGX | 0.05\% | 2.21\% | 0.00\% | 7.133\% | 0.00\% |
| Activision Blizzard Inc | ATVI | 0.14\% | 0.85\% | 0.00\% | 6.988\% | 0.01\% |
| Rockwell Automation Inc | ROK | 0.07\% | 2.61\% | 0.00\% | 11.588\% | 0.01\% |
| Kraft Heinz Co/The | KHC | 0.14\% | 5.79\% | 0.01\% | 0.523\% | 0.00\% |
| American Tower Corp | AMT | 0.39\% | 1.76\% | 0.01\% | 20.093\% | 0.08\% |
| HollyFrontier Corp | HFC | 0.03\% | 3.48\% | 0.00\% | 1.26\% | 0.00\% |
| Regeneron Pharmaceuticals Inc | REGN | 0.14\% | n/a | n/a | 11.81\% | 0.02\% |
| Amazon.com Inc | AMZN | 3.68\% | n/a | n/a | 44.949\% | 1.66\% |
| Jack Henry \& Associates Inc | JKHY | 0.04\% | 1.22\% | 0.00\% | 9.025\% | 0.00\% |
| Ralph Lauren Corp | RL | 0.02\% | 2.62\% | 0.00\% | 7.838\% | 0.00\% |
| Boston Properties Inc | BXP | 0.09\% | 2.90\% | 0.00\% | 4.905\% | 0.00\% |
| Amphenol Corp | APH | 0.11\% | 1.06\% | 0.00\% | 8.778\% | 0.01\% |
| Arconic Inc | ARNC | 0.04\% | 0.37\% | 0.00\% | 9.90\% | 0.00\% |
| Pioneer Natural Resources Co | PXD | 0.10\% | 0.45\% | 0.00\% | 24.833\% | 0.03\% |
| Valero Energy Corp | VLO | 0.12\% | 5.11\% | 0.01\% | 13.09\% | 0.02\% |
| Synopsys Inc | SNPS | 0.07\% | n/a | n/a | 13.25\% | 0.01\% |
| L3 Technologies Inc | LLL | 0.08\% | 1.40\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Western Union Co/The | WU | 0.04\% | 4.12\% | 0.00\% | 3.717\% | 0.00\% |
| CH Robinson Worldwide Inc | CHRW | 0.05\% | 2.51\% | 0.00\% | 8.933\% | 0.00\% |
| Accenture PLC | ACN | 0.48\% | 1.64\% | 0.01\% | 10.333\% | 0.05\% |
| TransDigm Group Inc | TDG | 0.10\% | n/a | n/a | 11.09\% | 0.01\% |
| Yum! Brands Inc | YUM | 0.13\% | 1.64\% | 0.00\% | 12.20\% | 0.02\% |
| Prologis Inc | PLD | 0.20\% | 2.88\% | 0.01\% | 7.04\% | 0.01\% |
| FirstEnergy Corp | FE | 0.09\% | 3.69\% | 0.00\% | 0.347\% | 0.00\% |
| VeriSign Inc | VRSN | 0.10\% | n/a | n/a | 8.80\% | 0.01\% |
| Quanta Services Inc | PWR | 0.02\% | 0.46\% | 0.00\% | 22.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Henry Schein Inc | HSIC | 0.04\% | n/a | n/a | 1.50\% | 0.00\% |
| Ameren Corp | AEE | 0.08\% | 2.59\% | 0.00\% | 5.813\% | 0.00\% |
| ANSYS Inc | ANSS | 0.06\% | n/a | n/a | 12.95\% | 0.01\% |
| NVIDIA Corp | NVDA | 0.35\% | 0.47\% | 0.00\% | 9.76\% | 0.03\% |
| Sealed Air Corp | SEE | 0.03\% | 1.53\% | 0.00\% | 5.73\% | 0.00\% |
| Cognizant Technology Solutions Corp | CTSH | 0.15\% | 1.29\% | 0.00\% | 11.05\% | 0.02\% |
| SVB Financial Group | SIVB | 0.04\% | n/a | n/a | 11.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Intuitive Surgical Inc | ISRG | 0.23\% | n/a | n/a | 12.053\% | 0.03\% |
| Affiliated Managers Group Inc | AMG | 0.02\% | 1.53\% | 0.00\% | 9.10\% | 0.00\% |
| Take-Two Interactive Software Inc | TTWO | 0.05\% | n/a | n/a | 8.80\% | 0.00\% |
| Republic Services Inc | RSG | 0.11\% | 1.77\% | 0.00\% | 13.263\% | 0.02\% |
| eBay Inc | EBAY | 0.13\% | 1.56\% | 0.00\% | 10.49\% | 0.01\% |
| Goldman Sachs Group Inc/The | GS | 0.28\% | 1.86\% | 0.01\% | 1.135\% | 0.00\% |
| Sempra Energy | SRE | 0.15\% | 2.94\% | 0.00\% | 8.673\% | 0.01\% |
| SBA Communications Corp | SBAC | 0.10\% | n/a | n/a | 42.50\% | 0.04\% |
| Moody's Corp | MCO | 0.15\% | 1.09\% | 0.00\% | 7.05\% | 0.01\% |
| Booking Holdings Inc | BKNG | 0.30\% | n/a | n/a | 16.483\% | 0.05\% |
| F5 Networks Inc | FFIV | 0.03\% | n/a | n/a | 9.95\% | 0.00\% |
| Akamai Technologies Inc | AKAM | 0.05\% | n/a | n/a | 13.70\% | 0.01\% |
| Devon Energy Corp | DVN | 0.04\% | 1.43\% | 0.00\% | 13.153\% | 0.01\% |
| Alphabet Inc | GOOGL | 1.40\% | n/a | n/a | 12.452\% | 0.17\% |
| Teleflex Inc | TFX | 0.06\% | 0.47\% | 0.00\% | 12.45\% | 0.01\% |
| Red Hat Inc | RHT | 0.14\% | n/a | n/a | 20.30\% | 0.03\% |

# Attachment AEB-RR-7 <br> Page 9 of 10 <br> 2019 TX Rate Case 

Southwestern Public Service Company
CAPM Analysis
STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

|  |  | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name | Ticker | \% Total <br> Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted <br> Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Cap-Weighted } \\ \text { Long-Term } \\ \text { Growth Est. } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Netflix Inc | NFLX | 0.63\% | n/a | n/a | 43.233\% | 0.27\% |
| Allegion PLC | ALLE | 0.04\% | 1.11\% | 0.00\% | 10.15\% | 0.00\% |
| Agilent Technologies Inc | A | 0.09\% | 0.98\% | 0.00\% | 11.00\% | 0.01\% |
| Anthem Inc | ANTM | 0.30\% | 1.15\% | 0.00\% | 14.18\% | 0.04\% |
| CME Group Inc | CME | 0.29\% | 1.56\% | 0.00\% | 6.905\% | 0.02\% |
| Juniper Networks Inc | JNPR | 0.04\% | 3.09\% | 0.00\% | 7.92\% | 0.00\% |
| BlackRock Inc | BLK | 0.27\% | 3.18\% | 0.01\% | 8.997\% | 0.02\% |
| DTE Energy Co | DTE | 0.10\% | 3.01\% | 0.00\% | 8.50\% | 0.01\% |
| Nasdaq Inc | NDAQ | 0.06\% | 2.07\% | 0.00\% | 7.087\% | 0.00\% |
| Celanese Corp | CE | 0.05\% | 2.61\% | 0.00\% | 7.95\% | 0.00\% |
| Philip Morris International Inc | PM | 0.51\% | 5.91\% | 0.03\% | 7.275\% | 0.04\% |
| salesforce.com Inc | CRM | 0.49\% | n/a | n/a | 23.013\% | 0.11\% |
| Huntington Ingalls Industries Inc | HII | 0.04\% | 1.68\% | 0.00\% | 40.00\% | 0.01\% |
| MetLife Inc | MET | 0.19\% | 3.81\% | 0.01\% | 9.273\% | 0.02\% |
| Under Armour Inc | UA | 0.02\% | n/a | n/a | 28.34\% | 0.01\% |
| Tapestry Inc | TPR | 0.03\% | 4.73\% | 0.00\% | 10.20\% | 0.00\% |
| Fluor Corp | FLR | 0.02\% | 3.03\% | 0.00\% | 16.535\% | 0.00\% |
| CSX Corp | CSX | 0.25\% | 1.29\% | 0.00\% | 11.708\% | 0.03\% |
| Edwards Lifesciences Corp | EW | 0.15\% | n/a | n/a | 14.00\% | 0.02\% |
| Ameriprise Financial Inc | AMP | 0.08\% | 2.81\% | 0.00\% | 3.20\% | 0.00\% |
| TechnipFMC PLC | FTI | 0.04\% | 2.50\% | 0.00\% | 17.52\% | 0.01\% |
| Zimmer Biomet Holdings Inc | ZBH | 0.10\% | 0.84\% | 0.00\% | 5.655\% | 0.01\% |
| CBRE Group Inc | CBRE | 0.06\% | n/a | n/a | 7.30\% | 0.00\% |
| Mastercard Inc | MA | 1.07\% | 0.52\% | 0.01\% | 17.275\% | 0.18\% |
| CarMax Inc | KMX | 0.05\% | n/a | n/a | 10.387\% | 0.01\% |
| Intercontinental Exchange Inc | ICE | 0.20\% | 1.34\% | 0.00\% | 9.35\% | 0.02\% |
| Fidelity National Information Services Inc | FIS | 0.16\% | 1.16\% | 0.00\% | 10.915\% | 0.02\% |
| Chipotle Mexican Grill Inc | CMG | 0.08\% | n/a | n/a | 19.365\% | 0.01\% |
| Wynn Resorts Ltd | WYNN | 0.05\% | 3.73\% | 0.00\% | 23.233\% | 0.01\% |
| Assurant Inc | AIZ | 0.03\% | 2.40\% | 0.00\% | n/a | n/a |
| NRG Energy Inc | NRG | 0.04\% | 0.35\% | 0.00\% | 33.17\% | 0.01\% |
| Regions Financial Corp | RF | 0.06\% | 4.05\% | 0.00\% | 9.223\% | 0.01\% |
| Monster Beverage Corp | MNST | 0.14\% | n/a | n/a | 14.45\% | 0.02\% |
| Mosaic Co/The | mOS | 0.03\% | 0.93\% | 0.00\% | 13.60\% | 0.00\% |
| Expedia Group Inc | EXPE | 0.07\% | 1.11\% | 0.00\% | 21.84\% | 0.01\% |
| Evergy Inc | EVRG | 0.06\% | 3.27\% | 0.00\% | 8.18\% | 0.01\% |
| Discovery Inc | DISCA | 0.02\% | n/a | n/a | 13.35\% | 0.00\% |
| CF Industries Holdings Inc | CF | 0.04\% | 2.98\% | 0.00\% | 20.267\% | 0.01\% |
| Viacom Inc | VIAB | 0.04\% | 2.76\% | 0.00\% | 3.505\% | 0.00\% |
| Alphabet Inc | GOOG | 1.62\% | n/a | n/a | 12.452\% | 0.20\% |
| Cooper Cos Inc/The | COO | 0.06\% | 0.02\% | 0.00\% | 6.18\% | 0.00\% |
| TE Connectivity Ltd | TEL | 0.12\% | 2.18\% | 0.00\% | 9.933\% | 0.01\% |
| Discover Financial Services | DFS | 0.10\% | 2.15\% | 0.00\% | 9.00\% | 0.01\% |
| TripAdvisor Inc | TRIP | 0.02\% | n/a | n/a | 9.34\% | 0.00\% |
| Visa Inc | V | 1.18\% | 0.62\% | 0.01\% | 15.543\% | 0.18\% |
| Mid-America Apartment Communities Inc | MAA | 0.05\% | 3.36\% | 0.00\% | 7.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Xylem Inc/NY | XYL | 0.06\% | 1.29\% | 0.00\% | 13.967\% | 0.01\% |
| Marathon Petroleum Corp | MPC | 0.13\% | 4.61\% | 0.01\% | 9.497\% | 0.01\% |
| Tractor Supply Co | TSCO | 0.05\% | 1.39\% | 0.00\% | 11.198\% | 0.01\% |
| Advanced Micro Devices Inc | AMD | 0.12\% | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | 18.30\% | 0.02\% |
| ResMed Inc | RMD | 0.07\% | 1.30\% | 0.00\% | 12.30\% | 0.01\% |
| Mettler-Toledo International Inc | MTD | 0.08\% | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | 12.973\% | 0.01\% |
| Copart Inc | CPRT | 0.07\% | n/a | n/a | 20.00\% | 0.01\% |
| Albemarle Corp | ALB | 0.03\% | 2.32\% | 0.00\% | 13.414\% | 0.00\% |
| Fortinet Inc | FTNT | 0.05\% | n/a | n/a | 24.04\% | 0.01\% |
| Essex Property Trust Inc | ESS | 0.08\% | 2.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.568\% | 0.01\% |
| Realty Income Corp | 0 | 0.09\% | 3.87\% | 0.00\% | 4.69\% | 0.00\% |
| Seagate Technology PLC | STX | 0.05\% | 6.02\% | 0.00\% | 4.603\% | 0.00\% |
| Westrock Co | WRK | 0.04\% | 5.58\% | 0.00\% | 3.167\% | 0.00\% |
| IHS Markit Ltd | INFO | 0.10\% | n/a | n/a | 11.15\% | 0.01\% |
| Wabtec Corp | WAB | 0.05\% | 0.77\% | 0.00\% | 15.00\% | 0.01\% |
| Western Digital Corp | WDC | 0.05\% | 5.37\% | 0.00\% | -5.237\% | 0.00\% |
| PepsiCo Inc | PEP | 0.76\% | 2.98\% | 0.02\% | 5.453\% | 0.04\% |
| Diamondback Energy Inc | FANG | 0.07\% | 0.76\% | 0.00\% | 14.547\% | 0.01\% |
| Nektar Therapeutics | NKTR | 0.02\% | n/a | n/a | -2.40\% | 0.00\% |
| Maxim Integrated Products Inc | MXIM | 0.06\% | 3.50\% | 0.00\% | 8.967\% | 0.01\% |
| Church \& Dwight Co Inc | CHD | 0.08\% | 1.22\% | 0.00\% | 7.96\% | 0.01\% |
| Duke Realty Corp | DRE | 0.05\% | 2.86\% | 0.00\% | 4.12\% | 0.00\% |

# Attachment AEB-RR-7 <br> Page 10 of 10 

2019 TX Rate Case
Southwestern Public Service Company
CAPM Analysis

| STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | [13] | [14] | [15] | [16] | [17] |
| Name | Ticker | \% Total <br> Market Cap | Estimated Dividend Yield | Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield | Long-Term Growth Est. | Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est. |
| Federal Realty Investment Trust | FRT | 0.04\% | 3.12\% | 0.00\% | 5.40\% | 0.00\% |
| MGM Resorts International | MGM | 0.06\% | 2.10\% | 0.00\% | 14.167\% | 0.01\% |
| JB Hunt Transport Services Inc | JBHT | 0.04\% | 1.22\% | 0.00\% | 13.125\% | 0.01\% |
| Lam Research Corp | LRCX | 0.11\% | 2.52\% | 0.00\% | 9.10\% | 0.01\% |
| Mohawk Industries Inc | MHK | 0.04\% | n/a | n/a | 6.823\% | 0.00\% |
| Pentair PLC | PNR | 0.03\% | 2.07\% | 0.00\% | 7.197\% | 0.00\% |
| Vertex Pharmaceuticals Inc | VRTX | 0.18\% | n /a | n /a | 51.38\% | 0.09\% |
| Facebook Inc | FB | 1.80\% | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | 19.216\% | 0.35\% |
| United Rentals Inc | URI | 0.04\% | n/a | n/a | 17.76\% | 0.01\% |
| ABIOMED Inc | ABMD | 0.05\% | n/a | n/a | 29.00\% | 0.01\% |
| Alexandria Real Estate Equities Inc | ARE | 0.07\% | 2.65\% | 0.00\% | 4.755\% | 0.00\% |
| Delta Air Lines Inc | DAL | 0.14\% | 2.72\% | 0.00\% | 12.715\% | 0.02\% |
| United Continental Holdings Inc | UAL | 0.09\% | n/a | n/a | 13.805\% | 0.01\% |
| News Corp | NWS | 0.01\% | 1.72\% | 0.00\% | -10.26\% | 0.00\% |
| Centene Corp | CNC | 0.10\% | n/a | n/a | 13.895\% | 0.01\% |
| Macerich $\mathrm{Co} /$ /The | MAC | 0.02\% | 8.26\% | 0.00\% | 0.103\% | 0.00\% |
| Martin Marietta Materials Inc | MLM | 0.06\% | 0.91\% | 0.00\% | 13.898\% | 0.01\% |
| PayPal Holdings Inc | PYPL | 0.54\% | n /a | n/a | 19.572\% | 0.11\% |
| Coty Inc | COTY | 0.04\% | 4.05\% | 0.00\% | 8.203\% | 0.00\% |
| DISH Network Corp | DISH | 0.04\% | n/a | n/a | -16.48\% | -0.01\% |
| Dow Inc | DOW | 0.15\% | 5.99\% | 0.01\% | n/a | n/a |
| Alexion Pharmaceuticals Inc | ALXN | 0.11\% | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | 16.372\% | 0.02\% |
| Everest Re Group Ltd | RE | 0.04\% | 2.26\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% | 0.00\% |
| WellCare Health Plans Inc | WCG | 0.06\% | n/a | n/a | 17.22\% | 0.01\% |
| News Corp | NWSA | 0.02\% | 1.76\% | 0.00\% | -10.26\% | 0.00\% |
| Global Payments Inc | GPN | 0.10\% | 0.03\% | 0.00\% | 16.733\% | 0.02\% |
| Crown Castle International Corp | CCI | 0.23\% | 3.46\% | 0.01\% | 16.333\% | 0.04\% |
| Aptiv PLC | APTV | 0.07\% | 1.37\% | 0.00\% | 8.893\% | 0.01\% |
| Advance Auto Parts Inc | AAP | 0.05\% | 0.15\% | 0.00\% | 15.68\% | 0.01\% |
| Capri Holdings Ltd | CPRI | 0.02\% | $\mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ | n/a | 7.316\% | 0.00\% |
| Align Technology Inc | ALGN | 0.10\% | n/a | n/a | 22.22\% | 0.02\% |
| Illumina Inc | ILMN | 0.19\% | n/a | n/a | 27.09\% | 0.05\% |
| Alliance Data Systems Corp | ADS | 0.03\% | 1.83\% | 0.00\% | 12.467\% | 0.00\% |
| LKQ Corp | LKQ | 0.03\% | n/a | n/a | 13.30\% | 0.00\% |
| Nielsen Holdings PLC | NLSN | 0.03\% | 6.16\% | 0.00\% | 12.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Garmin Ltd | GRMN | 0.06\% | 2.98\% | 0.00\% | 7.275\% | 0.00\% |
| Cimarex Energy Co | XEC | 0.02\% | 1.40\% | 0.00\% | 31.54\% | 0.01\% |
| Zoetis Inc | ZTS | 0.20\% | 0.65\% | 0.00\% | 10.807\% | 0.02\% |
| Equinix Inc | EQIX | 0.17\% | 2.03\% | 0.00\% | 18.37\% | 0.03\% |
| Digital Realty Trust Inc | DLR | 0.10\% | 3.67\% | 0.00\% | 17.363\% | 0.02\% |
| Discovery Inc | DISCK | 0.04\% | n/a | n/a | 13.35\% | 0.01\% |
| Notes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| [8] Equals sum of Col. [15] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| [9] Equals sum of Col. [17] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| [10] Equals ([8] x $(1+(0.5 \times[9]))$ ) [9] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| [11] Source: Exhibit AEB-10 CAPM at 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| [12] Equals [10] - [11] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| [13] Equals weight in S\&P 500 based on market capitalization |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| [14] Source: Bloomberg Professional |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| [15] Equals [13] x [14] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| [16] Source: Bloomberg Professional <br> [17] Equals [13] x [16] |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | [1] | [2] | [3] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average Authorized Electric ROE | U.S. Govt. 30-year Treasury | Risk Premium |
| 1980.1 | 13.97\% | 11.66\% | 2.31\% |
| 1980.2 | 14.25\% | 10.52\% | 3.73\% |
| 1980.3 | 14.30\% | 10.85\% | 3.45\% |
| 1980.4 | 14.32\% | 12.10\% | 2.23\% |
| 1981.1 | 14.82\% | 12.54\% | 2.28\% |
| 1981.2 | 15.05\% | 13.24\% | 1.80\% |
| 1981.3 | 15.31\% | 14.13\% | 1.17\% |
| 1981.4 | 15.59\% | 13.85\% | 1.74\% |
| 1982.1 | 15.71\% | 13.97\% | 1.75\% |
| 1982.2 | 15.60\% | 13.53\% | 2.07\% |
| 1982.3 | 15.85\% | 12.80\% | 3.05\% |
| 1982.4 | 16.03\% | 10.75\% | 5.28\% |
| 1983.1 | 15.54\% | 10.71\% | 4.83\% |
| 1983.2 | 15.13\% | 10.65\% | 4.49\% |
| 1983.3 | 15.39\% | 11.58\% | 3.81\% |
| 1983.4 | 15.37\% | 11.72\% | 3.65\% |
| 1984.1 | 15.06\% | 12.02\% | 3.04\% |
| 1984.2 | 15.18\% | 13.16\% | 2.02\% |
| 1984.3 | 15.38\% | 12.65\% | 2.74\% |
| 1984.4 | 15.69\% | 11.67\% | 4.02\% |
| 1985.1 | 15.48\% | 11.53\% | 3.95\% |
| 1985.2 | 15.27\% | 10.99\% | 4.28\% |
| 1985.3 | 14.91\% | 10.54\% | 4.37\% |
| 1985.4 | 15.11\% | 10.03\% | 5.08\% |
| 1986.1 | 14.42\% | 8.76\% | 5.67\% |
| 1986.2 | 14.27\% | 7.48\% | 6.79\% |
| 1986.3 | 13.26\% | 7.40\% | 5.86\% |
| 1986.4 | 13.52\% | 7.52\% | 5.99\% |
| 1987.1 | 12.90\% | 7.48\% | 5.41\% |
| 1987.2 | 13.17\% | 8.53\% | 4.64\% |
| 1987.3 | 13.14\% | 9.05\% | 4.10\% |
| 1987.4 | 12.76\% | 9.22\% | 3.55\% |
| 1988.1 | 12.74\% | 8.59\% | 4.14\% |
| 1988.2 | 12.70\% | 9.04\% | 3.65\% |
| 1988.3 | 12.78\% | 9.17\% | 3.61\% |
| 1988.4 | 12.97\% | 8.96\% | 4.00\% |
| 1989.1 | 13.02\% | 9.03\% | 3.99\% |
| 1989.2 | 13.22\% | 8.69\% | 4.53\% |
| 1989.3 | 12.38\% | 8.12\% | 4.26\% |
| 1989.4 | 12.83\% | 7.93\% | 4.90\% |
| 1990.1 | 12.62\% | 8.44\% | 4.19\% |
| 1990.2 | 12.85\% | 8.64\% | 4.21\% |
| 1990.3 | 12.54\% | 8.78\% | 3.76\% |
| 1990.4 | 12.68\% | 8.55\% | 4.13\% |
| 1991.1 | 12.66\% | 8.19\% | 4.47\% |
| 1991.2 | 12.67\% | 8.31\% | 4.37\% |
| 1991.3 | 12.49\% | 8.19\% | 4.31\% |
| 1991.4 | 12.42\% | 7.84\% | 4.58\% |
| 1992.1 | 12.38\% | 7.80\% | 4.58\% |
| 1992.2 | 11.83\% | 7.89\% | 3.93\% |
| 1992.3 | 12.03\% | 7.45\% | 4.59\% |
| 1992.4 | 12.14\% | 7.52\% | 4.62\% |
| 1993.1 | 11.84\% | 7.07\% | 4.77\% |
| 1993.2 | 11.64\% | 6.86\% | 4.79\% |
| 1993.3 | 11.15\% | 6.31\% | 4.84\% |
| 1993.4 | 11.04\% | 6.14\% | 4.90\% |
| 1994.1 | 11.07\% | 6.57\% | 4.49\% |
| 1994.2 | 11.13\% | 7.35\% | 3.78\% |
| 1994.3 | 12.75\% | 7.58\% | 5.17\% |
| 1994.4 | 11.24\% | 7.96\% | 3.28\% |
| 1995.1 | 11.96\% | 7.63\% | 4.34\% |
| 1995.2 | 11.32\% | 6.94\% | 4.37\% |
| 1995.3 | 11.37\% | 6.71\% | 4.66\% |
| 1995.4 | 11.58\% | 6.23\% | 5.35\% |
| 1996.1 | 11.46\% | 6.29\% | 5.17\% |
| 1996.2 | 11.46\% | 6.92\% | 4.54\% |
| 1996.3 | 10.70\% | 6.96\% | 3.74\% |
| 1996.4 | 11.56\% | 6.62\% | 4.94\% |
| 1997.1 | 11.08\% | 6.81\% | 4.27\% |
| 1997.2 | 11.62\% | 6.93\% | 4.68\% |
| 1997.3 | 12.00\% | 6.53\% | 5.47\% |
| 1997.4 | 11.06\% | 6.14\% | 4.92\% |
| 1998.1 | 11.31\% | 5.88\% | 5.43\% |

## Southwestern Public Service Company

Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis

|  | [1] | [2] | [3] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Average Authorized Electric ROE | U.S. Govt. 30-year Treasury | Risk Premium |
| 1998.2 | 12.20\% | 5.85\% | 6.35\% |
| 1998.3 | 11.65\% | 5.47\% | 6.18\% |
| 1998.4 | 12.30\% | 5.10\% | 7.20\% |
| 1999.1 | 10.40\% | 5.37\% | 5.03\% |
| 1999.2 | 10.94\% | 5.79\% | 5.15\% |
| 1999.3 | 10.75\% | 6.04\% | 4.71\% |
| 1999.4 | 11.10\% | 6.25\% | 4.85\% |
| 2000.1 | 11.21\% | 6.29\% | 4.92\% |
| 2000.2 | 11.00\% | 5.97\% | 5.03\% |
| 2000.3 | 11.68\% | 5.79\% | 5.89\% |
| 2000.4 | 12.50\% | 5.69\% | 6.81\% |
| 2001.1 | 11.38\% | 5.44\% | 5.93\% |
| 2001.2 | 10.88\% | 5.70\% | 5.18\% |
| 2001.3 | 10.76\% | 5.52\% | 5.23\% |
| 2001.4 | 11.57\% | 5.30\% | 6.27\% |
| 2002.1 | 10.05\% | 5.51\% | 4.54\% |
| 2002.2 | 11.41\% | 5.61\% | 5.79\% |
| 2002.3 | 11.25\% | 5.08\% | 6.17\% |
| 2002.4 | 11.57\% | 4.93\% | 6.64\% |
| 2003.1 | 11.43\% | 4.85\% | 6.58\% |
| 2003.2 | 11.16\% | 4.60\% | 6.56\% |
| 2003.3 | 9.88\% | 5.11\% | 4.76\% |
| 2003.4 | 11.09\% | 5.11\% | 5.98\% |
| 2004.1 | 11.00\% | 4.88\% | 6.12\% |
| 2004.2 | 10.64\% | 5.32\% | 5.32\% |
| 2004.3 | 10.75\% | 5.06\% | 5.69\% |
| 2004.4 | 10.91\% | 4.86\% | 6.04\% |
| 2005.1 | 10.56\% | 4.69\% | 5.87\% |
| 2005.2 | 10.13\% | 4.47\% | 5.66\% |
| 2005.3 | 10.85\% | 4.44\% | 6.41\% |
| 2005.4 | 10.59\% | 4.68\% | 5.91\% |
| 2006.1 | 10.38\% | 4.63\% | 5.75\% |
| 2006.2 | 10.63\% | 5.14\% | 5.49\% |
| 2006.3 | 10.06\% | 4.99\% | 5.07\% |
| 2006.4 | 10.39\% | 4.74\% | 5.65\% |
| 2007.1 | 10.39\% | 4.80\% | 5.59\% |
| 2007.2 | 10.27\% | 4.99\% | 5.28\% |
| 2007.3 | 10.02\% | 4.95\% | 5.07\% |
| 2007.4 | 10.43\% | 4.61\% | 5.81\% |
| 2008.1 | 10.15\% | 4.41\% | 5.75\% |
| 2008.2 | 10.54\% | 4.57\% | 5.97\% |
| 2008.3 | 10.38\% | 4.44\% | 5.94\% |
| 2008.4 | 10.39\% | 3.65\% | 6.74\% |
| 2009.1 | 10.45\% | 3.44\% | 7.01\% |
| 2009.2 | 10.58\% | 4.17\% | 6.42\% |
| 2009.3 | 10.46\% | 4.32\% | 6.14\% |
| 2009.4 | 10.54\% | 4.34\% | 6.21\% |
| 2010.1 | 10.45\% | 4.62\% | 5.82\% |
| 2010.2 | 10.08\% | 4.36\% | 5.71\% |
| 2010.3 | 10.29\% | 3.86\% | 6.43\% |
| 2010.4 | 10.34\% | 4.17\% | 6.17\% |

## Southwestern Public Service Company

Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis

| BOND YIELD PLUS RISK PREMIUM |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | [1] | [2] | [3] |
|  | Average Authorized Electric ROE | U.S. Govt. 30-year Treasury | Risk Premium |
| 2011.1 | 9.96\% | 4.56\% | 5.40\% |
| 2011.2 | 10.12\% | 4.34\% | 5.78\% |
| 2011.3 | 10.36\% | 3.69\% | 6.67\% |
| 2011.4 | 10.34\% | 3.04\% | 7.31\% |
| 2012.1 | 10.30\% | 3.14\% | 7.17\% |
| 2012.2 | 9.92\% | 2.93\% | 6.98\% |
| 2012.3 | 9.78\% | 2.74\% | 7.04\% |
| 2012.4 | 10.07\% | 2.86\% | 7.21\% |
| 2013.1 | 9.77\% | 3.13\% | 6.64\% |
| 2013.2 | 9.84\% | 3.14\% | 6.70\% |
| 2013.3 | 9.83\% | 3.71\% | 6.12\% |
| 2013.4 | 9.82\% | 3.79\% | 6.04\% |
| 2014.1 | 9.57\% | 3.69\% | 5.88\% |
| 2014.2 | 9.83\% | 3.44\% | 6.39\% |
| 2014.3 | 9.79\% | 3.26\% | 6.52\% |
| 2014.4 | 9.78\% | 2.96\% | 6.81\% |
| 2015.1 | 9.66\% | 2.55\% | 7.11\% |
| 2015.2 | 9.50\% | 2.88\% | 6.61\% |
| 2015.3 | 9.40\% | 2.96\% | 6.44\% |
| 2015.4 | 9.65\% | 2.96\% | 6.69\% |
| 2016.1 | 9.70\% | 2.72\% | 6.98\% |
| 2016.2 | 9.41\% | 2.57\% | 6.84\% |
| 2016.3 | 9.76\% | 2.28\% | 7.48\% |
| 2016.4 | 9.55\% | 2.83\% | 6.72\% |
| 2017.1 | 9.61\% | 3.04\% | 6.57\% |
| 2017.2 | 9.61\% | 2.90\% | 6.71\% |
| 2017.3 | 9.73\% | 2.82\% | 6.91\% |
| 2017.4 | 9.74\% | 2.82\% | 6.92\% |
| 2018.1 | 9.59\% | 3.02\% | 6.57\% |
| 2018.2 | 9.57\% | 3.09\% | 6.49\% |
| 2018.3 | 9.66\% | 3.06\% | 6.60\% |
| 2018.4 | 9.44\% | 3.28\% | 6.16\% |
| 2019.1 | 9.57\% | 3.01\% | 6.56\% |
| 2019.2 | 9.58\% | 2.87\% | 6.70\% |
| AVERAGE | 11.69\% | 6.47\% | 5.22\% |
| MEDIAN | 11.16\% | 5.79\% | 5.33\% |

## Southwestern Public Service Company

## Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis



SUMMARY OUTPUT

| Regression Statistics |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Multiple R | 0.906326781 |
| R Square | 0.821428234 |
| Adjusted R Square | 0.820283543 |
| Standard Error | 0.005707397 |
| Observations | 158 |


| ANOVA | df |  | SS | MS | $F$ | Significance $F$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | 1 | 0.023375325 | 0.023375325 | 717.5983499 | $3.07751 \mathrm{E}-60$ |
| Regression | 156 | 0.005081604 | $3.25744 \mathrm{E}-05$ |  |  |  |
| Residual | 157 | 0.028456929 |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Coefficients | Standard Error | t Stat | $P$-value | Lower 95\% | Upper 95\% | Lower 95.0\% | Upper 95.0\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | 0.078665549 | 0.001088227 | 72.28778082 | $7.3131 \mathrm{E}-122$ | 0.076515987 | 0.080815112 | 0.076515987 | 0.080815112 |
| U.S. Govt. 30-year Treasury | -0.409467844 | 0.01528548 | -26.78802624 | $3.07751 \mathrm{E}-60$ | -0.439661062 | -0.379274626 | -0.439661062 | -0.379274626 |


|  | $[7]$ | $[8]$ | [9] |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | U.S. Govt. |  |  |
|  | $30-$-year <br> Treasury | Risk <br> Premium | ROE |
|  |  |  |  |
| Current 30-Day Average [4] | $2.85 \%$ | $6.70 \%$ | $9.55 \%$ |
| Blue Chip Consensus Forecast (Q3 2019-Q3 2020) [5] | $3.06 \%$ | $6.61 \%$ | $9.67 \%$ |
| Blue Chip Consensus Forecast (2021-2025) [6] | $3.60 \%$ | $6.39 \%$ | $9.99 \%$ |
| MEAN |  |  | $9.74 \%$ |

Notes:
[1] Source: Regulatory Research Associates
[2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, quarterly bond yields are the average of the last price of each trading day in the quarter
[3] Equals Column [1] - Column [2]
[4] Source: Bloomberg Professional
[5] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 6, June 1, 2019, at 2
[6] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 6, June 1, 2019, at 14
[7] See notes [4], [5] \& [6]
[8] Equals $0.078666+(-0.409468 \times$ Column [7] $)$
[9] Equals Column [7] + Column [8]
Southwestern Public Service Company
Value Line Projected Constant Growth DCF
Southwestern Public Service Company
Value Line Projected Constant Growth DCF

[^43]| EXPECTED EARNINGS ANALYSIS <br> As of May 31, 2019 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] |
| Company |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Value Line } \\ 2022-2024 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Adjustment Factor | Adjusted Return on Common Equity |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | 9.00\% | 1.015 | 9.13\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | 10.00\% | 1.023 | 10.23\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | 10.50\% | 1.029 | 10.80\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | 11.00\% | 1.027 | 11.30\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | 10.50\% | 1.036 | 10.88\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | 8.50\% | 1.017 | 8.64\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | 10.00\% | 1.029 | 10.29\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | 8.50\% | 0.987 | 8.39\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | 10.00\% | 1.025 | 10.25\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | 9.50\% | 1.018 | 9.67\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | 9.00\% | 1.015 | 9.13\% |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | 11.50\% | 1.016 | 11.68\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | 10.50\% | 1.028 | 10.79\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | 10.50\% | 1.020 | 10.71\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | 9.50\% | 1.031 | 9.79\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | 9.00\% | 1.016 | 9.14\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | 13.00\% | 1.038 | 13.49\% |
| Mean |  | 10.03\% |  | 10.25\% |

## EXPECTED EARNINGS ANALYSIS <br> As of May 31, 2019

Mean
10.25\%
10.03\%

## Southwestern Public Service Company

## Capital Expenditures

$$
\text { 2019-2023 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AS A PERCENT OF } 2018 \text { NET PLANT }
$$

## (\$ Millions)

|  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 |  |
| Allete, Inc. | ALE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 10.60 | 7.20 | 6.23 | 5.25 | 5.25 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.50 | 51.50 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 545.90 | 370.80 | 320.59 | 270.38 | 270.38 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 3,904.40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45.54\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 6.75 | 6.50 | 6.33 | 6.15 | 6.15 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 240.00 | 242.00 | 246.00 | 250.00 | 250.00 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 1,620.00 | 1,573.00 | 1,555.95 | 1,537.50 | 1,537.50 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 12,462.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 62.78\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 9.90 | 11.65 | 11.08 | 10.50 | 10.50 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 246.50 | 248.50 | 250.75 | 253.00 | 253.00 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 2,440.35 | 2,895.03 | 2,777.06 | 2,656.50 | 2,656.50 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 22,810.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 58.86\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 13.55 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 12.50 | 12.50 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 495.00 | 502.00 | 511.00 | 520.00 | 520.00 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 6,707.25 | 6,275.00 | 6,387.50 | 6,500.00 | 6,500.00 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 55,099.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 58.75\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 18.75 | 12.75 | 12.88 | 13.00 | 13.00 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 192.00 | 196.00 | 198.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 3,600.00 | 2,499.00 | 2,549.25 | 2,600.00 | 2,600.00 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 21,650.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 63.96\% |
| Duke Energy | DUK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 7.45 | 8.45 | 8.23 | 8.00 | 8.00 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 808.00 | 816.00 | 828.00 | 840.00 | 840.00 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 6,019.60 | 6,895.20 | 6,810.30 | 6,720.00 | 6,720.00 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 54,560.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 60.79\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 7.55 | 7.30 | 7.28 | 7.25 | 7.25 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 971.00 | 974.00 | 978.50 | 983.00 | 983.00 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 7,331.05 | 7,110.20 | 7,118.59 | 7,126.75 | 7,126.75 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 76,707.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 46.69\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 5.70 | 6.30 | 6.03 | 5.75 | 5.75 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 225.00 | 212.00 | 212.00 | 212.00 | 212.00 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 1,282.50 | 1,335.60 | 1,277.30 | 1,219.00 | 1,219.00 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 18,952.00 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 33.42\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 3.90 | 4.10 | 4.30 | 4.50 | 4.50 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 109.00 | 110.00 | 111.50 | 113.00 | 113.00 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 425.10 | 451.00 | 479.45 | 508.50 | 508.50 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 4,830.10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 49.12\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Spending per Share |  |  | 6.35 | 6.55 | 6.90 | 7.25 | 7.25 |  |
| Common Shares Outstanding |  |  | 50.40 | 50.40 | 50.40 | 50.40 | 50.40 |  |
| Capital Expenditures |  |  | 320.04 | 330.12 | 347.76 | 365.40 | 365.40 |  |
| Net Plant |  | 4,395.70 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019-23 Capital Spending / 2018 Net Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 39.33\% |

## Southwestern Public Service Company

## Capital Expenditures



## Notes:

[1] Source: Value Line; dated March 15, April 26, and May 17, 2019
[2] Source: Value Line; dated March 15, April 26, and May 17, 2019
[3] Source: Value Line; dated March 15, April 26, and May 17, 2019
[4] Source: Value Line; dated March 15, April 26, and May 17, 2019
[5] Source: Value Line; dated March 15, April 26, and May 17, 2019
[6] Source: Value Line; dated March 15, April 26, and May 17, 2019
[7] Equals Sum ([2], [3], [4], [5], [6]) / [1]
[8] Source: Southwestern Public Service Company.
[9] Source: S\&P Global Market Intelligence (formerly SNL Financial)

## Southwestern Public Service Company

## Capital Expenditures

2019-2023 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AS A PERCENT OF 2018 NET PLANT (\$ Millions)


| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | $33.42 \%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | $33.98 \%$ |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | $34.65 \%$ |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | $35.39 \%$ |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | $39.33 \%$ |
| PPL Corp | PPL | $41.63 \%$ |
| Allete, Inc. | ALE | $45.54 \%$ |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | $46.28 \%$ |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | $46.69 \%$ |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | $49.12 \%$ |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | $51.08 \%$ |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | $58.75 \%$ |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | $58.86 \%$ |
| Duke Energy | DUK | $60.79 \%$ |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | $62.78 \%$ |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | $63.96 \%$ |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | $70.10 \%$ |
| SPS | SPS | $71.91 \%$ |
|  |  |  |
| Proxy Group Median |  | $46.69 \%$ |

## Southwestern Public Service Company

## Regulatory Risk Analysis

| COMPARISON OF SPS NEW MEXICO AND PROXY GROUP COMPANIES S\&P JURISDICTIONAL RANKINGS |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] |
|  |  | S\&P |  | RRA |  |
|  |  | Rank | Numeric Rank | Rank | Numeric Rank |
| ALLETE, Inc. | Minnesota | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Average / 2 | 5 |
|  | Wisconsin | Most Credit Supportive | 1 | Above Average / 2 | 2 |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | Iowa | Most Credit Supportive | 1 | Average / 1 | 4 |
|  | Wisconsin | Most Credit Supportive | 1 | Above Average / 2 | 2 |
| Ameren Corporation | Illinois | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 2 | 5 |
|  | Missouri | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 3 | 6 |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | Arkansas | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Average / 1 | 4 |
|  | Indiana | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Average / 1 | 4 |
|  | Kentucky | Most Credit Supportive | 1 | Average / 1 | 4 |
|  | Louisiana | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Average / 2 | 5 |
|  | Michigan | Most Credit Supportive | 1 | Above Average / 3 | 3 |
|  | Ohio | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 2 | 5 |
|  | Oklahoma | More Credit Supportive | 4 | Average / 3 | 6 |
|  | Tennessee | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Above Average / 3 | 3 |
|  | Texas (PUC) | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 3 | 6 |
|  | Virginia | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Above Average / 2 | 2 |
|  | West Virginia | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Below Average / 2 | 8 |
| DTE Energy Company | Michigan | Most Credit Supportive | 1 | Above Average / 3 | 3 |
| Duke Energy Corporation |  | Most Credit Supportive |  | Above Average / 2 |  |
|  | Indiana | Highly Credit Supportive | $2$ | Average / 1 | $4$ |
|  | Kentucky | Most Credit Supportive | 1 | Average / 1 | 4 |
|  |  | Most Credit Supportive | 1 | Average / 1 | 4 |
|  | Ohio | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 2 | 5 |
|  | South Carolina | More Credit Supportive | 4 | Average / 3 | 6 |
|  | Tennessee | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Above Average / 3 | 3 |
| Exelon Corporation | District of Columbia | More Credit Supportive | 4 | Below Average / 3 | 9 |
|  | Delaware | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 3 | 6 |
|  | Illinois | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 2 | 5 |
|  | Maryland | More Credit Supportive | 4 | Below Average / 3 | 9 |
|  | New Jersey | More Credit Supportive | 4 | Below Average / 1 | 7 |
|  | Pennsylvania | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Above Average / 2 | 2 |
| Evergy, Inc. | Kansas | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Below Average / 1 | 7 |
|  | Missouri | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 3 | 6 |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | Hawaii | Credit Supportive | 5 | Average / 2 | 5 |
| IDACORP | Idaho | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 2 | 5 |
|  | Oregon | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Average / 2 | 5 |
| NorthWestern Corporation | Montana | More Credit Supportive | 4 | Below Average / 1 | 7 |
|  | Nebraska | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 1 | 4 |
|  | South Dakota | Very Credit Supportive | $3$ | Average / 2 | $5$ |
|  | Wyoming | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Average / 3 | 6 |
| OGE Energy |  |  | $2$ |  |  |
|  | Oklahoma | More Credit Supportive | $4$ | Average / 3 | 6 |
| Otter Tail Corporation |  |  |  | Average / 2 |  |
|  | North Dakota | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Average / 1 | 4 |
|  | South Dakota | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 2 | 5 |

## Southwestern Public Service Company

Regulatory Risk Analysis

| COMPARISON OF SPS NEW MEXICO AND PROXY GROUP COMPANIES S\&P JURISDICTIONAL RANKINGS |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] |
|  |  | S\&P |  | RRA |  |
|  |  | Rank | Numeric Rank | Rank | Numeric Rank |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | Arizona | More Credit Supportive | 4 | Average / 3 | 6 |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | New Mexico | Credit Supportive | 5 | Below Average / 2 | 8 |
| Portland General Electric Company | Oregon | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Average / 2 | 5 |
| PPL Corporation | Kentucky | Most Credit Supportive | 1 | Average / 1 | 4 |
|  | Pennsylvania | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Above Average / 2 | 2 |
|  | Virginia | Highly Credit Supportive | 2 | Above Average / 2 | 2 |
| Proxy Group Average |  | Highly Credit Supportive | 2.49 | Average / 2 | 4.78 |
| SPS-TX | Texas (PUC) | Very Credit Supportive | 3 | Average / 3 | 6 |

Notes:
[1] "U.S. and Canadian Regulatory Jurisdictions Continue to Bolster Utilities' Credit Quality," S\&P Global Ratings, dated October 30, 2018
[2] Most Credit Supportive $=1$, Highly Credit Supportive $=2$, Very Credit Supportive $=3$, More Credit Supportive $=4$, Credit Supportive $=5$
[3] Regulatory Research Associates, updated June 7, 2019
[4] Above Average $(\mathrm{AA}) / 1=1, \mathrm{AA} / 2=2, \mathrm{AA} / 3=3$, Average $(\mathrm{A}) / 1=4, \mathrm{~A} / 2=5, \mathrm{~A} / 3=6$, Below Average $(\mathrm{BA}) / 1=7, \mathrm{BA} / 2=8$ and $\mathrm{BA} / 3=9$
COMPARISON OF SPS NEW MEXICO AND PROXY GROUP COMPANIES ADJUSTMENT CLAUSES

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \& \& [1] \& [2] \& [2] \& [2] \& [2] \& [2] \& [2] \& [2] \& [2] \& [2] \& [2] \\
\hline \& \& Test Year \& Fuel Recovery \& Conservation
Programs \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { Dec } \\
\text { Full } \\
\hline
\end{gathered}
\] \& \[
\begin{gathered}
\text { upling } \\
\text { Partial } \\
\hline
\end{gathered}
\] \& Renewables \& Environmental
Compliance \& Generation Capacity \& New Capital Generic Infrastructure \& RTO-related
Transmission expense \& Other \\
\hline ALLETE, Inc. \& Minnesota \& Fully Forecast \& x \& x \& \& \& x \& x \& \& \& x \& \\
\hline Alliant Energy Corporation \& Iowa
Wisconsin \& Historical Fully Forecast \& x \& x \& \& \& x \& x \& \& \& x \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& x \\
\& x
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline Ameren Corporation \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Illinois \\
Missouri
\end{tabular} \& Fully Forecast Partially Forecast \& x \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& x \\
\& x
\end{aligned}
\] \& \& x \& x \& x \& \& x \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& x \\
\& x
\end{aligned}
\] \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& x \\
\& x
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline American Electric Power Company, Inc. \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Arkansas \\
Indiana \\
Kentucky \\
Louisiana \\
Michigan Ohio Oklahoma Tennessee Texas (PUC) Virginia West Virginia
\end{tabular} \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Partially Forecast \\
Historical \\
Fully Forecast \\
Fully Forecast \\
Fully Forecast Partially Forecast Historical Fully Forecast Historical Historical Historical
\end{tabular} \&  \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& \mathrm{x} \\
\& \mathrm{x} \\
\& \mathrm{x} \\
\& \mathrm{x} \\
\& \mathrm{x} \\
\& \mathrm{x} \\
\& \mathrm{x} \\
\& \mathrm{x} \\
\& \mathrm{x}
\end{aligned}
\] \& \& x \&  \& \[
\begin{aligned}
\& x \\
\& x
\end{aligned}
\] \& x

x \& x

x
x
x

x \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& x \\
& x
\end{aligned}
$$ \& x <br>

\hline DTE Energy Company \& Michigan \& Fully Forecast \& x \& x \& \& \& x \& \& \& \& x \& <br>
\hline Duke Energy Corporation \& Florida
Indiana
Kentucky
North Carolina
Ohio
South Carolina

Tennessee \& Fully Forecast Historical Fully Forecast Historical Partially Forecast Historical Fully Forecast \&  \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& x \\
& x \\
& x \\
& x
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \& x \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& x \\
& x
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& x \\
& x \\
& x
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& x \\
& x
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& x \& x

x \& x <br>

\hline Exelon Corporation \& | District of Columbia |
| :--- |
| Delaware |
| Illinois |
| Maryland |
| New Jersey |
| Pennsylvania | \& Partially Forecast Partially Forecast Fully Forecast Partially Forecast Partially Forecast Fully Forecast \& \& x \& x \& x \& x

x

x \& x \& \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x}
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& x \\
& x
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x}
\end{aligned}
$$
\] <br>

\hline Evergy, Inc. \& Kansas Missouri \& Historical Partially Forecast \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x}
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& x \\
& x
\end{aligned}
$$

\] \& \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{x} \\
& \mathrm{x}
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& x \& x \& \& $x$ \& x \& x <br>

\hline Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. \& Hawaii \& Fully Forecast \& x \& x \& x \& \& x \& \& x \& x \& \& x <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

COMPARISON OF SPS NEW MEXICO AND PROXY GROUP COMPANIES

|  |  | [1] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Test Year | Fuel Recovery | Conservation Programs |  | pling Partial | Renewables | Environmental Compliance | Generation Capacity | New Capital Generic Infrastructure | RTO-related <br> Transmission expense | Other |
| IDACORP | Idaho Oregon | Partially Forecast Fully Forecast | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{x} \\ & \mathrm{x} \end{aligned}$ | x |  | x |  |  |  |  |  |
| NorthWestern Corporation | Montana <br> Nebraska <br> South Dakota | Historical Historical Historical | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ | x |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ |
| OGE Energy | Arkansas Oklahoma | Partially Forecast Historical | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ | x |  | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ | $\hat{x}$ | $\hat{x}$ | x | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ | x | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ |
| Otter Tail Corporation | Minnesota North Dakota | Fully Forecast Fully Forecast | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ | x |  |  | x | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ |  | x | x | x |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | Arizona | Historical | x | x |  | x | x | x |  |  | x | x |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | New Mexico | Fully Forecast | x | x |  |  | x | x |  | x |  | x |
| Portland General Electric Company | Oregon | Fully Forecast | x | x |  | x | x |  |  |  |  |  |
| PPL Corporation | $\begin{gathered} \text { Kentucky } \\ \text { Pennsylvania } \\ \text { Virginia } \end{gathered}$ | Fully Forecast Fully Forecast Historical | x | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & x \end{aligned}$ |  | x | x | x |  | x | x | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{x} \\ & \mathrm{x} \end{aligned}$ |
| Proxy Companies |  | Fully or Partially Forecast: 32 | 37 | 39 | 3 | 19 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 21 | 22 | 34 |
| Total Jurisdictions Percent of Jurisdictions | 47 | 68\% | 79\% | 83\% | 6\% | 40\% | 60\% | 47\% | 13\% | 45\% | 47\% | 72\% |
| SPS-TX | Texas | Historical | x | x |  |  |  |  |  | x | x | x |

[^44]

| Company | Ticker | 2019 Q1 | 2018 Q4 | 2018 Q3 | 2018 Q2 | 2018 Q1 | 2017 Q4 | 2017 Q3 | 2017 Q2 | Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ALLETE (Minnesota Power) | ALE | 60.87\% | 61.39\% | 60.43\% | 60.33\% | 60.38\% | 60.04\% | 59.73\% | 59.16\% | 60.29\% |
| Superior Water, Light and Power Company | ALE | 58.19\% | 56.86\% | 56.58\% | 57.34\% | 65.80\% | 64.99\% | 62.33\% | 62.08\% | 60.52\% |
| Interstate Power and Light Company | LNT | 54.87\% | 55.10\% | 51.34\% | 52.28\% | 51.83\% | 52.22\% | 53.76\% | 52.93\% | 53.04\% |
| Wisconsin Power and Light Company | LNT | 53.03\% | 52.69\% | 52.62\% | 51.52\% | 49.57\% | 49.23\% | 52.39\% | 51.56\% | 51.58\% |
| Ameren Illinois Company | AEE | 54.05\% | 53.27\% | 53.61\% | 53.17\% | 54.69\% | 53.85\% | 55.46\% | 55.03\% | 54.14\% |
| Union Electric Company | AEE | 52.44\% | 53.00\% | 53.73\% | 51.76\% | 52.34\% | 52.42\% | 52.64\% | 52.19\% | 52.56\% |
| Appalachian Power Company | AEP | 47.77\% | 49.51\% | 49.30\% | 48.93\% | 49.35\% | 48.72\% | 48.30\% | 47.85\% | 48.72\% |
| Indiana Michigan Power Company | AEP | 45.43\% | 44.62\% | 44.53\% | 44.15\% | 46.64\% | 46.33\% | 46.65\% | 46.27\% | 45.58\% |
| Kentucky Power Company | AEP | 46.42\% | 45.72\% | 45.28\% | 44.89\% | 44.40\% | 43.52\% | 43.22\% | 43.30\% | 44.59\% |
| Kingsport Power Company | AEP | 51.54\% | 50.79\% | 50.71\% | 47.69\% | 47.28\% | 46.53\% | 45.88\% | 50.58\% | 48.88\% |
| Ohio Power Company | AEP | 58.86\% | 57.80\% | 56.85\% | 57.11\% | 52.91\% | 58.63\% | 57.64\% | 56.72\% | 57.07\% |
| Public Service Company of Oklahoma | AEP | 47.19\% | 49.16\% | 49.55\% | 48.59\% | 48.10\% | 48.50\% | 48.85\% | 48.26\% | 48.52\% |
| Southwestern Electric Power Company | AEP | 47.59\% | 46.97\% | 43.43\% | 47.91\% | 47.72\% | 48.52\% | 48.66\% | 48.14\% | 47.37\% |
| Transource Maryland, LLC | AEP | 41.49\% | 41.81\% | 55.33\% | 71.00\% | 76.00\% |  |  |  | 57.12\% |
| Transource Pennsylvania, LLC | AEP | 39.15\% | 41.92\% | 52.43\% | 70.85\% | 78.53\% |  |  |  | 56.57\% |
| Wheeling Power Company | AEP | 54.27\% | 54.62\% | 54.70\% | 54.19\% | 54.27\% | 54.26\% | 54.13\% | 54.10\% | 54.32\% |
| DTE Electric Company | DTE | 48.69\% | 50.96\% | 49.97\% | 49.23\% | 51.12\% | 51.02\% | 50.50\% | 50.63\% | 50.26\% |
| Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC | DUK | 52.32\% | 51.78\% | 52.64\% | 52.10\% | 51.70\% | 52.98\% | 53.98\% | 53.49\% | 52.62\% |
| Duke Energy Florida, LLC | DUK | 50.56\% | 50.04\% | 49.65\% | 48.79\% | 49.92\% | 49.25\% | 49.46\% | 47.74\% | 49.42\% |
| Duke Energy Indiana, LLC | DUK | 54.29\% | 53.26\% | 52.79\% | 52.64\% | 52.54\% | 51.94\% | 51.71\% | 51.89\% | 52.63\% |
| Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. | DUK | 52.81\% | 51.95\% | 56.58\% | 55.79\% | 53.72\% | 53.11\% | 50.69\% | 55.74\% | 53.80\% |
| Duke Energy Ohio, Inc. | DUK | 59.29\% | 68.09\% | 67.73\% | 67.10\% | 66.06\% | 66.24\% | 65.79\% | 65.38\% | 65.71\% |
| Duke Energy Progress, LLC | DUK | 49.60\% | 51.00\% | 50.76\% | 53.22\% | 52.82\% | 52.27\% | 51.06\% | 53.51\% | 51.78\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NEW | 48.74\% | 47.88\% | 48.36\% | 48.41\% | 47.48\% | 49.89\% | 48.86\% | 48.61\% | 48.53\% |
| Atlantic City Electric Company | EXC | 49.30\% | 49.14\% | 50.38\% | 49.46\% | 49.14\% | 49.19\% | 49.37\% | 49.11\% | 49.39\% |
| Baltimore Gas and Electric Company | EXC | 54.43\% | 53.67\% | 52.85\% | 55.34\% | 55.36\% | 54.77\% | 53.70\% | 53.33\% | 54.18\% |
| Commonwealth Edison Company | EXC | 55.00\% | 55.06\% | 54.72\% | 55.36\% | 54.96\% | 54.85\% | 54.60\% | 55.22\% | 54.97\% |
| Delmarva Power \& Light Company | EXC | 50.18\% | 49.98\% | 50.11\% | 49.86\% | 50.35\% | 50.38\% | 50.18\% | 50.13\% | 50.15\% |
| PECO Energy Company | EXC | 55.13\% | 53.72\% | 52.82\% | 54.28\% | 53.77\% | 53.54\% | 53.30\% | 55.64\% | 54.02\% |
| Potomac Electric Power Company | EXC | 50.41\% | 50.01\% | 50.24\% | 50.08\% | 49.94\% | 49.89\% | 49.71\% | 49.60\% | 49.98\% |
| Great Plains Energy Incorporated | EVRG |  | 51.05\% | 51.39\% |  |  | 50.15\% | 51.25\% | 50.41\% | 50.85\% |
| Kansas City Power \& Light Company | EVRG | 46.04\% | 49.49\% | 49.50\% | 48.88\% | 49.25\% | 49.15\% | 49.42\% | 48.47\% | 48.78\% |
| Kansas Gas and Electric Company | EVRG | 75.13\% | 74.97\% | 74.91\% | 74.45\% | 74.29\% | 74.18\% | 74.21\% | 73.69\% | 74.48\% |
| KCP\&L Greater Missouri Operations Company | EVRG | 52.68\% | 54.71\% | 55.70\% | 52.03\% | 52.63\% | 52.40\% | 55.14\% | 54.57\% | 53.73\% |
| Westar Energy (KPL) | EVRG | 58.80\% | 59.08\% | 59.34\% | 58.68\% | 58.75\% | 58.74\% | 58.87\% | 58.22\% | 58.81\% |
| Westar Energy, Inc. | EVRG |  | 65.23\% | 65.34\% | 64.75\% | 64.71\% | 64.65\% | 64.73\% | 64.14\% | 64.79\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc. | HE | 50.09\% | 52.91\% | 53.77\% | 53.40\% | 54.66\% | 54.75\% | 56.51\% | 56.18\% | 54.03\% |
| Idaho Power Company | IDA | 54.36\% | 54.25\% | 54.25\% | 53.44\% | 51.37\% | 54.22\% | 54.22\% | 53.48\% | 53.70\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | 48.74\% | 47.88\% | 48.36\% | 48.41\% | 47.48\% | 49.89\% | 48.86\% | 48.61\% | 48.53\% |
| Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company | OGE | 55.38\% | 53.20\% | 53.05\% | 54.25\% | 53.59\% | 53.36\% | 53.05\% | 52.75\% | 53.58\% |
| Otter Tail Power Company | OTTR | 53.90\% | 53.58\% | 53.49\% | 53.11\% | 52.67\% | 57.34\% | 57.24\% | 55.31\% | 54.58\% |
| Arizona Public Service Company | PNW | 54.48\% | 54.36\% | 53.68\% | 53.71\% | 53.18\% | 53.14\% | 53.05\% | 53.32\% | 53.61\% |
| Public Service Company of New Mexico | PNM | 43.67\% | 45.83\% | 48.19\% | 46.88\% | 46.40\% | 46.26\% | 47.77\% | 47.09\% | 46.51\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | 50.60\% | 50.19\% | 50.51\% | 50.29\% | 50.14\% | 49.80\% | 50.17\% | 50.32\% | 50.25\% |
| Kentucky Utilities Company | PPL | 55.44\% | 54.85\% | 54.76\% | 54.51\% | 54.08\% | 54.00\% | 53.93\% | 58.73\% | 55.04\% |
| Louisville Gas and Electric Company | PPL | 56.16\% | 55.80\% | 55.35\% | 54.97\% | 54.46\% | 55.42\% | 56.29\% | 60.06\% | 56.06\% |
| PPL Electric Utilities Corporation | PPL | 54.52\% | 54.52\% | 54.65\% | 54.28\% | 55.04\% | 54.57\% | 54.54\% | 54.43\% | 54.57\% |

[^45]| CAPITAL STRUCTURE ANALYSIS LONG-TERM DEBT RATIO [1] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Company | Ticker | 2019 Q1 | 2018 Q4 | 2018Q3 | 2018 Q2 | 2018 Q1 | 2017 Q4 | 2017 Q3 | 2017 Q2 | Average |
| ALLETE, Inc. | ALE | 39.20\% | 38.73\% | 39.67\% | 39.74\% | 39.50\% | 39.85\% | 40.21\% | 40.78\% | 39.71\% |
| Alliant Energy Corporation | LNT | 45.88\% | 45.89\% | 48.13\% | 48.04\% | 49.13\% | 49.06\% | 46.81\% | 47.64\% | 47.57\% |
| Ameren Corporation | AEE | 46.81\% | 46.87\% | 46.33\% | 47.61\% | 46.61\% | 46.95\% | 46.16\% | 46.60\% | 46.74\% |
| American Electric Power Company, Inc. | AEP | 51.04\% | 50.80\% | 51.73\% | 51.10\% | 51.12\% | 50.43\% | 50.63\% | 51.12\% | 51.00\% |
| DTE Energy Company | DTE | 51.31\% | 49.04\% | 50.03\% | 50.77\% | 48.88\% | 48.98\% | 49.50\% | 49.37\% | 49.74\% |
| Duke Energy Corporation | DUK | 47.84\% | 47.29\% | 47.15\% | 46.96\% | 47.12\% | 46.99\% | 46.98\% | 46.80\% | 47.14\% |
| Exelon Corporation | EXC | 46.28\% | 46.69\% | 46.98\% | 46.22\% | 46.44\% | 46.62\% | 46.96\% | 46.44\% | 46.58\% |
| Evergy, Inc. | EVRG | 42.28\% | 40.58\% | 40.40\% | 39.19\% | 39.13\% | 41.44\% | 41.00\% | 41.73\% | 40.72\% |
| Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc. | HE | 49.91\% | 47.09\% | 46.23\% | 46.60\% | 45.34\% | 45.25\% | 43.49\% | 43.82\% | 45.97\% |
| IDACORP, Inc. | IDA | 45.64\% | 45.75\% | 45.75\% | 46.56\% | 48.63\% | 45.78\% | 45.78\% | 46.52\% | 46.30\% |
| NorthWestern Corporation | NWE | 51.26\% | 52.12\% | 51.64\% | 51.59\% | 52.52\% | 50.11\% | 51.14\% | 51.39\% | 51.47\% |
| OGE Energy Corporation | OGE | 44.62\% | 46.80\% | 46.95\% | 45.75\% | 46.41\% | 46.64\% | 46.95\% | 47.25\% | 46.42\% |
| Otter Tail Corporation | OTTR | 46.10\% | 46.42\% | 46.51\% | 46.89\% | 47.33\% | 42.66\% | 42.76\% | 44.69\% | 45.42\% |
| Pinnacle West Capital Corporation | PNW | 45.52\% | 45.64\% | 46.32\% | 46.29\% | 46.82\% | 46.86\% | 46.95\% | 46.68\% | 46.39\% |
| PNM Resources, Inc. | PNM | 56.33\% | 54.17\% | 51.81\% | 53.12\% | 53.60\% | 53.74\% | 52.23\% | 52.91\% | 53.49\% |
| Portland General Electric Company | POR | 49.40\% | 49.81\% | 49.49\% | 49.71\% | 49.86\% | 50.20\% | 49.83\% | 49.68\% | 49.75\% |
| PPL Corporation | PPL | 44.82\% | 45.08\% | 45.15\% | 45.49\% | 45.40\% | 45.40\% | 45.25\% | 42.79\% | 44.92\% |
| MEAN |  | 47.31\% | 46.99\% | 47.07\% | 47.16\% | 47.28\% | 46.88\% | 46.63\% | 46.84\% | 47.02\% |
| MEDIAN |  | 46.28\% | 46.80\% | 46.95\% | 46.89\% | 47.12\% | 46.86\% | 46.95\% | 46.68\% | 46.58\% |
| LOW |  | 39.20\% | 38.73\% | 39.67\% | 39.19\% | 39.13\% | 39.85\% | 40.21\% | 40.78\% | 39.71\% |
| HIGH |  | 56.33\% | 54.17\% | 51.81\% | 53.12\% | 53.60\% | 53.74\% | 52.23\% | 52.91\% | 53.49\% |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Company | Ticker | 2019 Q1 | 2018 Q4 | 2018 Q3 | 2018 Q2 | 2018 Q1 | 2017 Q4 | 2017 Q3 | 2017 Q2 | Average


[^0]:    1 Bluefield Waterworks \& Improvement Co., v. Pub. Serv. Comm'n of West Virginia, 262 U.S. 679, 692-93 (1923); Fed. Power Comm'n v. Hope Natural Gas Co., 320 U.S. 591, 603 (1944).

[^1]:    2 See Schedule K-1, Embedded Cost of Long-Term Debt.
    ${ }^{3}$ Source: Regulatory Research Associates.

[^2]:    4 Bluefield, 262 U.S. at 692-93; Hope, 320 U.S., at 603.
    5 Tex. Util. Code Ann. §§ 11.001-66.016.
    6 Tex. Util. Code Ann. § 36.051.

[^3]:    ${ }^{8}$ Source: Bloomberg Professional. Figure 2 includes 2019 data through May 31, 2019.

[^4]:    $9 \quad$ Value Line Electric (East) Utility Industry, May 17, 2019.
    10 Andy Pusateri and Andy Smith. Edward Jones, Utilities Sector Outlook (January 16), at 2-3. [Reference to figure omitted.]

[^5]:    11 Bloomberg Professional. Data through May 31, 2019.
    12 FERC Docket No. EL11-66-001, et. al., Order Directing Briefs, issued October 16, 2018, at

[^6]:    14 Source: Bloomberg.

[^7]:    15 FitchRatings, Special Report, What Investors Want to Know, "Tax Reform Impact on the U.S. Utilities, Power \& Gas Sector", January 24, 2018.

[^8]:    ${ }^{17}$ Ibid.
    18 Ibid.
    19 Moody's Investors Service, "Research Announcement: Moody's: US regulated utilities sector outlook for 2019 remains negative," November 8, 2018.

    20 Ibid.
    21 Moody's Investors Service, Rating Symbols and Definitions, July 2017, at 27.

[^9]:    ${ }^{24}$ Standard and Poor's Global Ratings, "U.S. Tax Reform: For Utilities' Credit Quality, Challenges Abound," January 24, 2018.

[^10]:    25 Standard \& Poor's Ratings, "Industry Top Trends 2019, North America Regulated Utilities", November 8, 2019.
    ${ }^{26}$ FitchRatings, Special Report, What Investors Want to Know, "Tax Reform Impact on the U.S. Utilities, Power \& Gas Sector", January 24, 2018.

[^11]:    ${ }^{27}$ Southwestern Public Service Company, United States Securities and Exchange Commission Form 10-K, December 31, 2018, at 7.

    28 Source: SNL Financial.

[^12]:    33 FERC Docket No. EL11-66-001, Opinion No. 531 (June 19, 2014), fn 286.

[^13]:    34 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. EL 11-66-001, et al., Order Directing Briefs, issued October 16, 2018, at para. 40. [Figure 2 was omitted]

[^14]:    35 Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, PPL Electric Utilities, R-2012-2290597, meeting held December 5, 2012, at 80.
    ${ }^{36}$ Id., at 81.
    37 State of Illinois Commerce Commission, Docket No. 16-0093, Illinois-American Water Company Initial Brief, August 31, 2016, at 10.

    38 Illinois Staff's analysis and recommendation in that proceeding were based on its application of the multi-stage DCF model and the CAPM to a proxy group of water utilities.

    39 State of Illinois Commerce Commission Decision, Docket No. 16-0093, Illinois-American Water Company, 2016 WL 7325212 (2016), at 55.

[^15]:    40 File No. GR-2017-0215 and File No. GR-2017-0216, Missouri Public Service Commission, Report and Order, Issue Date February 21, 2018, at 34.

[^16]:    ${ }^{41}$ U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, May 30, 2019.
    ${ }_{42}$ Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 6, June 1, 2019, at 14.
    ${ }^{43}$ U.S. Energy Information Administration, Annual Energy Outlook, Table 20, Macroeconomic Indicators. See Attachment AEB-RR-4.

[^17]:    44 Source: Bloomberg.

[^18]:    47 Bloomberg Professional, as of March 29, 2019.
    ${ }^{48}$ Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 6, June 1, 2019, at 2.

[^19]:    49 Id., at 14.

[^20]:    ${ }^{50}$ See, S\&P Dow Jones Indices, Equity, S\&P 500 Utilities, May 31, 2019.
    ${ }^{51}$ Ibid.

[^21]:    53 FitchRatings, Southwestern Public Service Company, Full Rating Report, July 11, 2018, at 2.
    54 S\&P Global Ratings, "Assessing U.S. Investor-Owned Utility Regulatory Environments,"

[^22]:    55 Moody's, Rating Methodology: Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities, December 23, 2013, at

[^23]:    ${ }^{56}$ S\&P, Assessing U.S. Utility Regulatory Environments, August 10, 2016, at 2.
    57 Ibid.
    58 Moody's, Rating Methodology: Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities, December 23, 2013, at 9 .

    59 Ibid.

[^24]:    ${ }^{60}$ FitchRatings, Southwestern Public Service Company, Full Rating Report, July 11, 2018, at 1.

[^25]:    ${ }^{61}$ Source: SNL Financial.

[^26]:    62
    ${ }_{6} 6$
    Ibid.
    Ibid.

[^27]:    65 Shannon P. Pratt, Cost of Capital Estimation and Applications, Second Edition, at 220-221.

[^28]:    ${ }^{66}$ Schedule K-1.
    ${ }^{67}$ Moody's, Rating Methodology: Electric and Gas Utilities, December 23, 2013, at 23-24.
    ${ }^{68}$ The source data for this analysis is the operating company data provided in FERC Form 1 reports. Due to the timing of those filings, my average capital structure analysis uses the quarterly capital structures reported for the proxy group companies for the period from the second quarter of 2017 through the end of the first quarter of 2019.

[^29]:    ${ }^{69}$ See Attachment AEB-RR-2. Figure 16 summarizes ROE results excluding returns below a 7.00\% threshold.

    70 Id., at AEB-RR-3.

[^30]:    $\frac{\text { Notes: }}{\text { [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional }}$ [3] Equals [1]/ [2]

    4] Equals [3] x (1 + [8])
    [5] Source: Value Line
    [7] Source: Zacks
    ([5], [6], [7])
    [8] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7])
    [9] Equals [3] x (1 + Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7])
    [11] Equals [3] x (1 + Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7])
    [12] Equals [9], if greater than 7\%
    [13] Equals [10], if greater than 7\%
    [14] Equas [11] if greater than 7\%

[^31]:    Notes:
    [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional
    [2] Surce: Bloomberg Professional, equals 90-day average as of May 31, 2019 [3] Equals [1] / [2]

    4] Equals [3] x $(1+[8])$
    5] Source: Value Line
    6] Source: Yahoo! Finance
    [7] Source: Zacks
    [8] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7])
    9] Equals [3] x ( $1+$ Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7])
    [10] Equals [4] + [8]
    [11] Equals [3] x (1 Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7])
    [13] Equals [9], if greater if greater than 7\%

[^32]:    $\frac{\text { Notes: }}{\text { [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional }}$ [3] Equals [1] / [2]

    4] Equals [3] x ( $1+$ [8])
    5] Source: Value Line
    6] Source: Yahoo! Finance
    [7] Source: Zacks
    [8] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7])
    9] Equals [3] x (1 + Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7])
    [11] Equals [3] x (1 + Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7])
    [12] Equals [9], if greater than 7\%
    [13] Equals [10], if greater than 7\%
    [14] Equals [11] if greater than 7\%

[^33]:    $\frac{\text { Notes: }}{\text { [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 30-trading day average as of May 31, } 2019}$ [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional
    [3] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-2
    [4] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [4] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [5] Equals [4] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [7] Equals [6] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [8] Equals [7] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [10] Equals internal rate of return of cash flows for Year 0 through Year 200

[^34]:    [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 90-trading day average as of May 31, 2019
    [3] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-2
    [4] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [5] Equals [4] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [8] Equals [7] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [10] Equals internal rate of return of cash flows for Year 0 through Year 200

[^35]:    [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 180-trading day average as of May 31, 2019 2] Source: Bloomberg Professional
    [3] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-2
    [3] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [5] Equals [4] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [7] Equals [6] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [8] Equals $[7]+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [10] Equals internal rate of return of cash flows for Year 0 through Year 200

[^36]:    [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 90-trading day average as of May 31, 2019
    [2] Source: Bloomberg Porce: SPS Attachment AEB-2
    [4] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [5] Equals [4] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [7] Equals [6] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [8] Equals [7] + ([9] - [3])/ 6
    [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [10] Equals internal rate of return of cash flows for Year 0 through Year 200

[^37]:    > [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 180-trading day average as of May 31, 2019 12] Source: Bloomberg Professional
    [3] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-2
    > [4] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    > [5] Equals [4] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    $[6]$ Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    > [6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [7] Equals [6] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    > [8] Equals [7] + ([9] - [3])/6
    > [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [10] Equals internal rate of return of cash flows for Year 0 through Year 200

[^38]:    [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 30-trading day average as of May 31, 2019
    [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional
    [3] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-2
    [4] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [5] Equals [4] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [7] Equals [6] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [8] Equals [7] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [10] Equals internal rate of return of cash flows for Year 0 through Year 200

[^39]:    [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 90-trading day average as of May 31, 2019
    [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional
    [3] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-2
    [4] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [5] Equals [4] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [7] Equals [6] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [8] Equals [7] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [10] Equals internal rate of return of cash flows for Year 0 through Year 200

[^40]:    > [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 180-trading day average as of May 31, 2019 12] Source: Bloomberg Professional
    [3] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-2
    > [4] Equals [3] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    > [5] Equals [4] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    [6] Equals [5] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    > [7] Equals [6] $+([9]-[3]) / 6$
    > [8] Equals [7] + ([9]-[3])/6
    [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    > [9] Source: SPS Attachment AEB-6
    [10] Equals internal rate of return of cash flows for Year 0 through Year 200

[^41]:    $\frac{\text { Notes: }}{\text { [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional }}$
    [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 30-day average as of July 31, 2017.
    [3] Equals [1]/[2]
    [4] Equals [3] $(1+[9])$
    [5] Equals [4] / ( 1 - Flotation Cost)
    [6] Source: Value Line
    [6] Source: Value Line
    [7] Source: Yahoo! Finance
    [8] Source: Zacks (6] [7], [8])
    [9] Equa [4] + [9]
    10] Equals [4] $+[9]$
    [11] Equals [5] $+[9]$
    [12] Equals Average ([11]) - Average ([10])

[^42]:    |  |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Market Risk } \\ \text { Premium }\end{array}$ |  |
    | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
    | Proxy Group Average Bloomberg Beta |  |  |  |
    | [1] Current 30-day average of 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield |  |  |  |
    | [2] Near-term projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (Q3 2019-Q3 2020) | $2.85 \%$ | 0.686 | $11.04 \%$ |
    | [3] Projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (2021-2025) | $3.06 \%$ | 0.686 | $10.84 \%$ |
    | Mean | $3.60 \%$ | 0.686 | $10.30 \%$ |

    [1] Bloomberg Professional
    [2] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 6, June 1, 2019, at 2
    [3] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 6, June 1, 2019, at 14
    [4] See Notes [1], [2], and [3]
    [5] Exhibit AEB-8 Beta
    [6] Exhibit AEB-10 CAPM at 2
    [7] Equals [4] + ([5] x [6])

[^43]:    Notes:
    Notes:
    [1] Source: Value Line Investment Survey
    [2] Equals 2*(1+5-Yr. Change in Equity)/(2+5 Yr. Change in Equity)
    [3] Equals [1] x [2]

[^44]:    [1] Source: "Alternative Regulation for Evolving Utility Challenges," Prepared by Pacific Economics Group Research for Edison Electric Institute, Table 6, November 2015
    [2] S\&P Global Market Intelligence, Regulatory Focus: Adjustment Clauses, dated September 28, 2018.

[^45]:    Notes.
    [1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital and long-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries
    [2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial
    2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.

